
Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII

MAPS

State Map	1
County Maps:	
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997	2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997	3
3. Value of Crops Sold by County: 1997	4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997	5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997	6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997	7
4. Land Use: 1997	8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997	8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997	9
7. Production Expenses: 1997	9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years	10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987	12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987	13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992	16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992	17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992	18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987	19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992	20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987	20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992	21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987	22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987	23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987	23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987	24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992	25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997	27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992	28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992	29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997	29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997	30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992	30

	Page
25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992	31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997	33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992	34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992	34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992	35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997	35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997	36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997	36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997	37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992.....	37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997	38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992	39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992	41
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992	42
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	44
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997	46
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997	56
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997	66
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997	86
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	106
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997	126
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	146

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997	166
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992	171
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992	181
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm- Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992	186
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997	193
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992	198
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992	208
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992	213
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	218
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992	223
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 ..	226
12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992	236
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992	261
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	268
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	280
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	285
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	290
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	293
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	293
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	294
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	294
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	295
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992	295
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	296
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	298
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992.....	301
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992	305

	Page
28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992	306
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992	312
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992.....	321
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992	321
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992	327
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992	329
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992	335
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992	336
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992	336
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992	337
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992	338
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992	339

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. American Indian Farm Operators	B-1
C. Statistical Methodology	C-1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets	D-1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System	E-1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors	F-1

Index	Index 1
Publication Program	Inside back cover

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms number..	34 030	31 892	32 014	34 087	28 503	26 753	29 063	39 757
Land in farms acres..	17 449 293	17 609 497	17 809 165	17 739 782	18 053 960	18 241 445	18 017 850	20 509 302
Average size of farm acres..	513	552	556	520	633	682	620	516
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :								
Average per farm dollars..	479 385	370 938	299 755	371 644	301 308	170 145	93 134	59 079
Average per acre dollars..	960	663	542	705	477	250	150	115
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ . \$1,000..	1 885 620	1 532 094	1 211 480	1 256 603	937 659	585 085	307 968	(NA)
Average per farm dollars..	55 401	48 223	37 982	37 044	33 013	23 064	11 031	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	7 202	6 319	5 476	5 987	3 344	2 521	2 743	4 041
10 to 49 acres	11 954	11 235	11 448	12 415	9 357	8 292	9 000	13 817
50 to 179 acres	7 120	6 748	7 219	7 662	7 488	7 671	8 370	11 441
180 to 499 acres	3 369	3 390	3 617	3 906	4 042	3 940	4 461	5 442
500 to 999 acres	1 601	1 508	1 560	1 560	1 567	1 568	1 642	1 882
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 035	997	1 008	957	1 025	1 030	1 108	1 248
2,000 acres or more	1 749	1 695	1 686	1 600	1 680	1 731	1 739	1 886
Total cropland farms..	28 101	26 508	27 318	29 300	25 809	24 875	26 604	34 763
acres..	5 285 659	5 037 764	5 236 393	5 237 399	5 100 837	5 074 988	5 197 520	5 281 935
Harvested cropland farms..	22 312	20 743	21 712	23 719	22 007	21 636	22 117	29 981
acres..	3 154 523	2 823 972	2 832 663	3 305 714	3 209 647	3 213 399	2 893 632	3 050 278
Irrigated land farms..	15 348	15 002	14 411	15 334	13 659	11 791	12 014	15 869
acres..	1 948 739	1 622 235	1 648 205	1 807 882	1 880 833	1 561 438	1 519 421	1 607 659
Market value of agricultural products sold ² \$1,000..	2 969 194	2 292 973	1 846 067	1 640 590	1 261 865	1 025 082	531 209	428 397
Average per farm dollars..	87 252	71 898	57 664	48 129	44 271	38 317	18 277	10 775
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000..	2 114 196	1 452 213	1 048 616	935 456	688 807	651 552	260 416	227 991
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000..	854 998	840 760	797 451	705 134	573 058	360 480	263 966	195 479
Farms by value of sales ³ :								
Less than \$2,500	12 021	11 490	11 751	13 511	8 976	10 196	12 500	21 735
\$2,500 to \$4,999	5 027	4 569	4 785	4 987	4 435	2 931	3 580	4 386
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 971	3 734	3 770	3 776	3 690	3 103	3 520	4 180
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4 121	3 801	3 697	3 718	3 798			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 418	2 183	2 194	2 248	2 410	8 054	8 546	8 907
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 904	1 940	1 972	2 007	2 270			
\$100,000 to \$499,999	3 376	3 273	3 224	3 322	2 599	2 207	810	512
\$500,000 or more	1 192	902	621	470	264	207	52	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	28 965	27 506	27 766	29 802	24 633	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	2 527	2 481	2 603	2 807	2 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	2 182	1 672	1 490	1 311	1 046	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	356	233	155	167	139	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm ⁴ :								
None	12 680	11 957	11 536	10 912	10 201	8 473	(NA)	(NA)
Any	19 934	18 419	18 897	21 108	17 225	13 922	17 676	23 438
200 days or more	13 110	12 089	12 646	14 112	11 481	9 542	11 621	16 136
Operators by principal occupation ⁴ :								
Farming	15 648	15 306	15 359	15 542	13 849	13 884	(NA)	(NA)
Other	18 382	16 586	16 655	18 545	14 654	12 158	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator ⁴ years..	54.5	53.4	52.7	50.4	50.7	52.4	51.9	51.5
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..	2 210 747	1 881 731	1 535 162	(NA)	(NA)	784 663	466 946	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :								
Livestock and poultry purchased \$1,000..	144 065	160 847	195 278	159 787	158 630	85 275	76 862	40 373
Feed for livestock and poultry \$1,000..	229 748	230 557	170 426	193 064	151 692	135 954	62 441	55 259
Commercial fertilizer ⁵ \$1,000..	150 171	119 158	97 839	104 674	73 096	68 346	26 544	20 135
Petroleum products \$1,000..	88 887	80 192	65 914	89 859	50 914	35 528	20 984	20 421
Hired farm labor \$1,000..	478 595	367 047	257 760	179 512	138 490	94 663	69 339	54 564
Interest ⁶ \$1,000..	151 901	133 197	131 483	181 873	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals ⁵ \$1,000..	124 154	104 042	79 341	56 739	32 763	20 175	11 763	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	17 122	17 088	17 515	21 811	17 870	17 174	17 294	28 508
farms..	1 559 162	1 465 444	1 503 625	1 618 005	1 546 797	1 559 319	1 352 781	1 620 073
number..	13 393	13 105	13 369	16 396	13 618	13 049	(NA)	17 177
Beef cows	695 635	629 625	618 857	656 150	633 712	702 189	566 620	639 362
farms..	1 052	1 541	1 937	3 289	3 622	4 237	5 185	13 076
number..	86 747	99 035	95 325	99 134	89 856	87 994	86 638	126 325
Cattle and calves sold	15 980	15 608	16 812	19 314	16 732	15 753	15 972	21 961
farms..	979 199	899 088	955 484	955 226	971 474	836 921	871 367	859 905
Hogs and pigs inventory	1 383	1 669	1 482	2 500	2 491	2 047	2 246	4 480
farms..	33 152	58 276	86 293	105 174	113 907	94 933	96 872	112 746
number..	1 182	1 463	1 400	2 163	2 103	1 714	2 015	3 209
Hogs and pigs sold	54 864	97 427	143 661	172 394	169 886	158 801	160 617	205 712
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ⁷	2 241	2 480	3 178	5 218	3 949	3 431	3 414	10 366
farms..	3 272 027	2 954 237	3 049 585	3 398 829	3 123 679	2 520 001	2 293 996	2 649 797
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	18 966 156	208	225	326	247	208	194	151
farms..	18 966 576	18 921 442	14 244 387	14 422 115	17 123 392	11 753 447	13 032 925	9 192 504

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Wheat for grain								
farms..	2 531	3 025	3 890	4 763	4 885	6 120	5 426	6 938
acres..	882 862	924 855	838 849	1 179 942	1 151 760	1 250 119	734 097	770 441
bushels..	54 694 903	46 527 762	51 875 186	58 924 228	45 726 181	50 087 492	26 779 314	26 372 003
Barley for grain								
farms..	750	1 096	1 805	2 366	2 661	(NA)	(NA)	5 191
acres..	109 108	127 185	186 504	250 291	215 394	(NA)	(NA)	363 748
bushels..	7 568 675	7 787 057	12 272 482	14 313 160	11 343 609	(NA)	(NA)	14 710 303
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)								
farms..	12 933	12 066	13 913	15 181	14 362	13 977	13 938	(NA)
acres..	1 066 643	872 535	943 905	1 016 904	1 016 763	980 967	946 631	1 105 549
tons, dry..	3 009 247	2 276 437	2 340 999	2 482 717	2 509 847	2 217 388	2 087 423	2 171 345
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ⁵								
farms..	1 432	1 509	1 529	1 554	1 560	1 608	1 752	1 985
acres..	155 242	147 616	142 236	134 814	144 749	148 977	129 001	120 245
Land in orchards.....								
farms..	3 869	4 200	4 410	4 709	4 258	3 960	4 808	8 539
acres..	96 270	96 166	91 101	86 742	82 108	84 883	96 353	102 564

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

³Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

⁴Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.

⁵Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.

⁶Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

⁷Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

⁸Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms..	34 030	100.0	31 892	32 014
Average per farm	\$1,000..	2 969 194	100.0	2 292 973	1 846 067
	dollars..	87 252	(X)	71 898	57 664
Value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms..	5 719	16.8	5 727	5 309
Average per farm	\$1,000..	1 617	.1	1 781	1 728
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms..	6 302	18.5	5 763	6 442
Average per farm	\$1,000..	10 216	.3	9 395	10 540
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms..	5 027	14.8	4 569	4 785
Average per farm	\$1,000..	17 756	.6	16 129	16 840
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms..	3 971	11.7	3 734	3 770
Average per farm	\$1,000..	27 798	.9	26 216	26 480
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms..	3 189	9.4	2 946	2 891
Average per farm	\$1,000..	44 754	1.5	41 312	40 464
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms..	932	2.7	855	806
Average per farm	\$1,000..	20 636	.7	18 953	17 761
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms..	1 670	4.9	1 499	1 489
Average per farm	\$1,000..	52 322	1.8	47 116	46 680
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms..	748	2.2	684	705
Average per farm	\$1,000..	33 023	1.1	30 142	31 438
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms..	1 904	5.6	1 940	1 972
Average per farm	\$1,000..	134 134	4.5	137 533	141 291
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms..	2 192	6.4	2 155	2 186
Average per farm	\$1,000..	352 729	11.9	346 398	350 216
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms..	1 184	3.5	1 118	1 038
Average per farm	\$1,000..	416 836	14.0	390 906	357 583
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms..	694	2.0	587	437
Average per farm	\$1,000..	472 057	15.9	400 469	296 908
\$1,000,000 or more	farms..	498	1.5	315	184
Average per farm	\$1,000..	1 385 316	46.7	826 625	508 140
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms..	374	1.1	221	(NA)
Average per farm	\$1,000..	541 023	18.2	310 634	(NA)
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms..	67	.2	67	(NA)
Average per farm	\$1,000..	232 175	7.8	217 248	(NA)
\$5,000,000 or more	farms..	57	.2	27	(NA)
Average per farm	\$1,000..	612 119	20.6	298 743	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	16 822	49.4	14 822	15 017
Average per farm	\$1,000..	2 114 196	71.2	1 452 213	1 048 616
Grains	farms..	3 006	8.8	3 528	4 429
Average per farm	\$1,000..	240 290	8.1	205 724	176 295
Corn for grain	farms..	199	.6	112	216
Average per farm	\$1,000..	14 756	.5	6 117	4 945
Wheat	farms..	2 514	7.4	2 996	3 802
Average per farm	\$1,000..	196 483	6.6	173 625	140 939
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	1
Average per farm	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	655	1.9	882	1 504
Average per farm	\$1,000..	16 377	.6	16 767	21 318
Oats	farms..	470	1.4	613	849
Average per farm	\$1,000..	5 537	.2	4 291	(D)
Other grains	farms..	222	.7	215	258
Average per farm	\$1,000..	7 137	.2	4 924	4 694
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—
Average per farm	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	8 396	24.7	7 277	7 714
Average per farm	\$1,000..	444 541	15.0	269 373	199 160
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1 432	4.2	1 508	1 528
Average per farm	\$1,000..	213 101	7.2	174 208	126 933
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3 764	11.1	4 144	4 354
Average per farm	\$1,000..	307 917	10.4	248 216	187 006
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	4 195	12.3	2 309	1 612
Average per farm	\$1,000..	676 429	22.8	364 343	205 723
Other crops	farms..	851	2.5	913	1 024
Average per farm	\$1,000..	231 918	7.8	190 348	153 500
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms..	20 579	60.5	20 309	21 477
Average per farm	\$1,000..	854 998	28.8	840 760	797 451
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	1 279	3.8	1 345	1 642
Average per farm	\$1,000..	99 215	3.3	84 901	73 931
Dairy products	farms..	540	1.6	813	961
Average per farm	\$1,000..	207 871	7.0	208 762	179 328
Cattle and calves	farms..	15 980	47.0	15 608	16 812
Average per farm	\$1,000..	480 260	16.2	483 601	459 946
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 182	3.5	1 463	1 400
Average per farm	\$1,000..	5 544	.2	9 088	15 384
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	3 022	8.9	3 648	4 226
Average per farm	\$1,000..	25 806	.9	27 011	42 194
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	3 933	11.6	3 715	3 675
Average per farm	\$1,000..	36 303	1.2	27 396	26 669
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹	farms..	4 594	13.5	4 263	(NA)
Average per farm	\$1,000..	14 287	.5	10 323	(NA)
	dollars..	3 110	(X)	2 422	(NA)
Value of sales:					
\$1 to \$499	farms..	1 420	4.2	1 436	(NA)
Average per farm	\$1,000..	319	(Z)	311	(NA)
\$500 to \$999	farms..	946	2.8	942	(NA)
Average per farm	\$1,000..	661	(Z)	644	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	farms..	1 796	5.3	1 557	(NA)
Average per farm	\$1,000..	3 677	.1	3 122	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹ —Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms..	.226	.7	173 (NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$1,000..	1 511	.1	1 158 (NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms..	121	.4	100 (NA)
\$50,000 or more	\$1,000..	1 889	.1	1 470 (NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms..	46	.1	27 (NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$1,000..	1 537	.1	967 (NA)
\$500,000 or more	farms..	39	.1	28 (NA)
\$1,000,000 or more	\$1,000..	4 691	.2	2 651 (NA)

¹Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses	farms..	34 035	(X)	31 875
Average per farm	\$1,000..	(X)	2 210 747	1 881 731
	dollars..	(X)	64 955	59 035
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$4,999		12 608	34 774	11 201
\$5,000 to \$9,999		7 061	50 211	6 767
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6 127	94 850	6 078
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2 786	97 808	2 397
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1 792	128 320	1 889
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1 920	299 309	1 987
\$250,000 to \$499,999		912	325 707	907
\$500,000 or more		829	1 179 769	649
\$500,000 to \$999,999		521	357 937	428
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		229	335 296	162
\$2,500,000 or more		79	486 536	59
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	(X)	10 937
Average per farm	\$1,000..	(X)	144 065	160 847
	percent of total..	(X)	6.5	8.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		3 709	1 490	4 056
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3 848	8 557	4 308
\$5,000 to \$9,999		940	6 172	955
\$10,000 to \$24,999		652	10 199	829
\$25,000 to \$49,999		307	10 441	354
\$50,000 to \$99,999		177	12 364	215
\$100,000 to \$249,999		108	16 576	135
\$250,000 or more		65	78 268	85
\$250,000 to \$499,999		27	9 224	51
\$500,000 to \$999,999		22	15 780	17
\$1,000,000 or more		16	53 264	17
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	(X)	18 983
Average per farm	\$1,000..	(X)	229 748	230 557
	percent of total..	(X)	10.4	12.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		8 279	3 654	9 302
\$1,000 to \$4,999		7 146	15 266	6 368
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1 238	8 315	1 072
\$10,000 to \$24,999		793	12 210	1 083
\$25,000 to \$49,999		350	12 426	403
\$50,000 to \$99,999		215	15 196	311
\$100,000 or more		369	162 681	444
\$100,000 to \$249,999		199	31 866	268
\$250,000 to \$499,999		95	32 775	117
\$500,000 to \$999,999		49	33 771	36
\$1,000,000 or more		26	64 269	23
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	10 104	(X)	6 929
Average per farm	\$1,000..	(X)	107 419	82 108
	percent of total..	(X)	4.9	4.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		6 648	2 357	4 571
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 498	4 807	1 368
\$5,000 to \$9,999		278	1 806	226
\$10,000 to \$24,999		251	4 093	317
\$25,000 to \$49,999		128	4 520	134
\$50,000 to \$79,999		82	5 280	85
\$80,000 or more		219	84 556	228
\$80,000 to \$99,999		31	2 786	40
\$100,000 to \$249,999		104	15 611	125
\$250,000 to \$499,999		46	15 451	42
\$500,000 or more		38	50 708	21

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	9 564 (X) (X)	(X) 74 020 3.3	8 422 51 855 2.8
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		3 806	720	3 692
\$500 to \$999		1 143	772	1 075
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 504	5 482	1 990
\$5,000 to \$9,999		864	5 864	668
\$10,000 to \$24,999		680	10 641	619
\$25,000 or more		567	50 542	378
\$25,000 to \$49,999		332	11 186	212
\$50,000 or more		235	39 356	166
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	17 542 (X) (X)	(X) 150 171 6.8	16 616 119 158 6.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		7 222	1 544	7 229
\$500 to \$999		2 494	1 682	2 233
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3 923	9 053	3 576
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1 269	8 683	1 241
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1 328	21 014	1 192
\$25,000 to \$49,999		613	21 319	629
\$50,000 to \$99,999		425	28 861	330
\$100,000 or more		268	58 014	186
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	16 232 (X) (X)	(X) 124 154 5.6	23 952 104 042 5.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		8 552	1 448	14 795
\$500 to \$999		1 725	1 160	2 604
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 999	6 972	3 462
\$5,000 to \$9,999		816	5 812	1 044
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1 078	16 958	1 111
\$25,000 to \$49,999		536	18 622	533
\$50,000 or more		526	73 183	403
\$50,000 to \$99,999		326	22 375	266
\$100,000 or more		200	50 808	137
Petroleum products	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	30 564 (X) (X)	(X) 88 887 4.0	28 479 80 192 4.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		19 579	5 911	17 897
\$1,000 to \$4,999		7 094	15 576	6 934
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1 864	13 037	1 691
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1 482	22 446	1 471
\$25,000 to \$49,999		364	12 218	339
\$50,000 or more		181	19 698	147
Electricity	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	23 607 (X) (X)	(X) 47 980 2.2	22 431 45 048 2.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		13 667	2 650	13 154
\$500 to \$999		3 601	2 396	3 593
\$1,000 to \$4,999		4 648	9 417	4 084
\$5,000 to \$9,999		871	5 985	853
\$10,000 to \$24,999		592	8 614	551
\$25,000 or more		228	18 918	196
\$25,000 to \$49,999		146	4 920	127
\$50,000 or more		82	13 998	69
Hired farm labor	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	12 798 (X) (X)	(X) 478 595 21.6	11 480 367 047 19.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		4 979	1 698	4 720
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 779	6 339	2 159
\$5,000 to \$9,999		975	6 654	828
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1 412	22 940	1 462
\$25,000 to \$49,999		977	33 482	978
\$50,000 to \$99,999		784	54 765	633
\$100,000 or more		892	352 717	700
\$100,000 to \$249,999		554	84 326	441
\$250,000 to \$499,999		205	71 443	167
\$500,000 or more		133	196 948	92
Contract labor	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	5 212 (X) (X)	(X) 45 902 2.1	4 850 31 329 1.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		2 274	1 029	2 146
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 624	3 707	1 582
\$5,000 to \$9,999		452	2 981	439
\$10,000 to \$24,999		533	8 341	403
\$25,000 to \$49,999		167	5 649	166
\$50,000 or more		162	24 195	114
\$50,000 to \$99,999		95	6 571	74
\$100,000 or more		67	17 624	40

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance	farms..			
\$1,000..	(X)			
percent of total..	(X)	7.1		
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	12 240	4 605	12 205	13 711
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9 026	19 424	8 443	7 969
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 482	16 734	2 142	1 810
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 864	27 618	1 855	1 516
\$25,000 to \$49,999	795	27 070	598	386
\$50,000 or more	493	61 560	331	171
\$50,000 to \$99,999	328	21 543	228	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	165	40 017	103	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..			
\$1,000..	(X)			
percent of total..	(X)	2.6		
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	4 841	1 801	5 056	6 083
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 644	5 606	2 468	2 614
\$5,000 to \$9,999	717	4 745	640	544
\$10,000 to \$24,999	702	10 323	543	557
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	8 148	199	149
\$50,000 or more	206	26 340	109	82
Interest	farms..			
\$1,000..	(X)			
percent of total..	(X)	6.9		
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	1 731	753	2 237	3 289
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 449	11 592	4 690	5 405
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 308	16 013	2 420	2 469
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 027	30 209	1 838	1 921
\$25,000 to \$49,999	774	26 647	744	721
\$50,000 to \$99,999	365	24 218	330	306
\$100,000 or more	185	42 468	125	116
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	farms..			
\$1,000..	(X)			
percent of total..	(X)	4.2		
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	986	475	1 258	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 590	9 797	3 734	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 984	13 748	2 200	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 611	23 571	1 404	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	481	16 517	553	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	168	11 440	193	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	89	17 830	66	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	farms..			
\$1,000..	(X)			
percent of total..	(X)	2.6		
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	1 600	728	1 871	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 222	5 156	2 423	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	747	5 175	712	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	771	11 527	632	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	11 054	205	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	122	8 069	93	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	67	16 814	35	(NA)
Cash rent	farms..			
\$1,000..	(X)			
percent of total..	(X)	4.4		
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	924	214	958	1 319
\$500 to \$999	580	408	599	809
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 940	4 791	2 088	2 361
\$5,000 to \$9,999	669	4 781	654	678
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	12 824	907	824
\$25,000 to \$49,999	464	15 788	468	371
\$50,000 or more	485	59 309	395	248
Property taxes paid	farms..			
\$1,000..	(X)			
percent of total..	(X)	2.8		
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	6 411	1 565	5 336	5 076
\$500 to \$999	7 348	5 430	5 862	6 210
\$1,000 to \$4,999	16 192	32 376	15 632	15 980
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	8 292	1 786	1 554
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	8 065	750	711
\$25,000 or more	128	6 486	144	128
All other farm production expenses.....	farms..			
\$1,000..	(X)			
percent of total..	(X)	13.6		
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	14 577	5 680	14 417	15 122
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9 640	20 237	8 300	8 547
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 305	15 429	1 952	2 004
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 015	31 052	2 018	1 735
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	36 316	928	849
\$50,000 to \$99,999	660	44 894	614	389
\$100,000 or more	484	147 413	394	240
\$100,000 to \$249,999	343	50 834	293	(NA)
\$250,000 or more	141	96 579	101	(NA)

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	34 036	12 994	21 042	31 875	12 117	19 758
farms..	727 810	794 726	-66 916	398 979	466 885	-67 907
\$1,000..			-3 180		38 531	-3 437
Average per farm	21 384	61 161		12 517		
Farms with net gains ¹	13 946	9 642	4 304	12 338	8 645	3 693
number..	882 829	875 097	7 732	527 951	522 323	5 628
\$1,000..			1 796		60 419	1 524
Average per farm	63 303	90 759		42 791		
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000	2 193	255	1 938	2 168	286	1 882
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 346	1 284	2 062	2 842	1 194	1 648
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 643	1 339	304	1 432	1 269	163
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 216	2 216	—	2 272	2 272	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 716	1 716	—	1 388	1 388	—
\$50,000 or more	2 832	2 832	—	2 236	2 236	—
Farms with net losses	20 090	3 352	16 738	19 537	3 472	16 065
number..	155 019	80 371	74 648	128 972	55 438	73 535
\$1,000..			4 460		6 601	
Average per farm	7 716	23 977			15 967	4 577
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000	3 276	231	3 045	2 915	210	2 705
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9 841	839	9 002	9 557	986	8 571
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 662	693	2 969	3 896	776	3 120
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 483	919	1 564	2 464	929	1 535
\$25,000 to \$49,999	532	391	141	469	378	91
\$50,000 or more	296	279	17	236	193	43

¹Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more		
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Government payments	1997..	4 521	46 160	3 338	38 128
	1992..	4 350	51 655	3 146	46 152
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	10 210	(X)	11 422
	1992..	(X)	11 875	(X)	14 670
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		1 129	391	646	264
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 492	3 799	1 133	2 960
\$5,000 to \$9,999		655	4 576	540	3 758
\$10,000 to \$24,999		669	10 689	535	8 563
\$25,000 to \$49,999		391	13 720	332	11 593
\$50,000 or more		185	12 986	152	10 990
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997..	1 508	21 619	918	14 668
	1992..	1 036	16 744	749	12 974
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	14 336	(X)	15 978
	1992..	(X)	16 162	(X)	17 321
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses ²	1997..	9 234	74 463	4 681	57 136
	1992..	8 740	70 926	3 980	48 866
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	8 064	(X)	12 206
	1992..	(X)	8 115	(X)	12 278
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		3 181	1 112	1 188	388
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3 036	7 307	1 472	3 718
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1 073	7 406	667	4 574
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1 350	19 583	832	12 568
\$25,000 to \$49,999		385	13 090	339	11 677
\$50,000 or more		209	25 965	183	24 212
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997..	2 726	27 307	1 587	24 951
	1992..	2 729	20 765	1 475	18 503
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	10 017	(X)	15 722
	1992..	(X)	7 609	(X)	12 544
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		783	341	251	115
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 018	2 356	518	1 297
\$5,000 to \$9,999		304	2 070	244	1 597
\$10,000 to \$24,999		377	5 565	330	4 967
\$25,000 to \$49,999		143	4 914	143	4 914
\$50,000 or more		101	12 061	101	12 061
Rental of farmland	1997..	3 693	22 274	1 559	14 722
	1992..	3 599	17 257	1 524	10 772
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	6 032	(X)	9 443
	1992..	(X)	4 795	(X)	7 068
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		1 064	524	203	108
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 591	3 686	726	1 801
\$5,000 to \$9,999		521	3 363	302	1 957
\$10,000 to \$24,999		394	5 831	242	3 673
\$25,000 or more		123	8 871	86	7 183
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³	1997..	1 626	16 984	638	10 386
	1992..	2 099	25 822	649	14 505
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	10 445	(X)	16 279
	1992..	(X)	12 302	(X)	22 349
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		349	142	82	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999		476	1 234	193	439
\$5,000 to \$9,999		142	1 031	58	418
\$10,000 to \$24,999		572	7 578	226	3 133
\$25,000 or more		87	6 999	79	6 359
Other farm-related income sources	1997..	3 183	7 898	2 247	7 077
	1992..	2 177	7 083	1 492	5 087
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	2 481	(X)	3 149
	1992..	(X)	3 254	(X)	3 409
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		2 112	431	1 329	343
\$1,000 to \$4,999		627	1 497	538	1 266
\$5,000 to \$9,999		229	1 527	177	1 169
\$10,000 to \$24,999		158	2 353	146	2 208
\$25,000 or more		57	2 091	57	2 091

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data are based on a sample of farms.

³Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	210	6 417	304	7 125
Average per farm ¹	(X)	30 556	(X)	23 436
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	22	9	32	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999	59	139	53	152
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	97	47	330
\$10,000 to \$19,999	32	449	56	817
\$20,000 to \$24,999	8	177	28	615
\$25,000 to \$49,999	31	1 181	50	1 718
\$50,000 or more	43	4 364	38	3 478
Corn	18	130	9	69
Average per farm ¹	(X)	7 197	(X)	7 616
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	6	(D)	1	(D)
\$1,000 to \$9,999	7	14	7	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4	70	—	—
\$25,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wheat	186	5 874	256	6 266
Average per farm ¹	(X)	31 578	(X)	24 475
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	16	7	24	11
\$1,000 to \$9,999	69	243	82	387
\$10,000 to \$24,999	33	537	72	1 192
\$25,000 or more	68	5 087	78	4 675
Soybeans	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	39	414	50	407
Average per farm ¹	(X)	10 606	(X)	8 139
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	12	5	9	(D)
\$1,000 to \$9,999	12	30	30	131
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9	146	9	132
\$25,000 or more	6	233	2	(D)
Cotton	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	—	—	4	6
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	1 479
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	1	(D)
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	3	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ²	—	—	26	378
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	14 525
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	7	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	6	39
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	7	129
\$25,000 or more	—	—	6	206

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	34 030	100.0	31 892	32 014
Land in farms	17 449 293	100.0	17 609 497	17 809 165
Total cropland	farms.. 28 101	82.6	26 508	27 318
	acres.. 5 285 659	30.3	5 037 764	5 236 393
Harvested cropland	farms.. 22 312	65.6	20 743	21 712
	acres.. 3 154 523	18.1	2 823 972	2 832 663
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres	15 091	44.3	13 975	14 336
1 to 9 acres	7 652	22.5	6 966	6 457
10 to 19 acres	3 533	10.4	3 154	3 651
20 to 29 acres	1 924	5.7	1 824	2 075
30 to 49 acres	1 982	5.8	2 031	2 153
50 to 99 acres	2 212	6.5	2 077	2 296
100 to 199 acres	1 720	5.1	1 668	1 770
200 to 499 acres	1 706	5.0	1 618	1 895
500 to 999 acres	873	2.6	793	873
1,000 acres or more	710	2.1	612	542
1,000 to 1,999 acres	478	1.4	437	396
2,000 acres or more	232	.7	175	146
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms.. 13 384	39.3	13 307	13 961
	acres.. 909 186	5.2	817 735	858 429
Other cropland	farms.. 5 494	16.1	6 682	7 067
	acres.. 1 221 950	7.0	1 396 057	1 545 301
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms.. 1 372	4.0	1 552	1 713
	acres.. 204 150	1.2	261 842	260 533
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms.. 429	1.3	934	692
	acres.. 15 164	.1	103 171	45 038
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms.. 1 441	4.2	2 001	2 648
	acres.. 635 207	3.6	688 869	805 107
Cropland idle	farms.. 3 279	9.6	3 674	3 975
	acres.. 367 429	2.1	342 175	434 623
Total woodland	farms.. 10 616	31.2	10 367	10 028
	acres.. 1 841 874	10.6	1 830 158	1 636 531
Woodland pastured	farms.. 5 352	15.7	5 597	6 056
	acres.. 1 281 806	7.3	1 348 422	1 141 467
Woodland not pastured	farms.. 7 018	20.6	6 498	5 641
	acres.. 560 068	3.2	481 736	495 064
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms.. 9 415	27.7	8 621	9 178
	acres.. 9 663 817	55.4	10 383 818	10 409 418
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms.. 21 406	62.9	19 078	20 408
	acres.. 657 943	3.8	357 757	526 823
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ¹	farms.. 1 512	(X)	1 123	660
	acres.. 492 735	(X)	409 888	292 043

¹Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	34 030	31 892	17 449 293	17 609 497	3 154 523	2 823 972	1 948 739	1 622 235
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	7 202	6 319	34 812	30 322	11 143	8 978	8 981	7 979
10 to 49 acres	11 954	11 235	286 496	268 323	93 214	85 647	65 786	62 848
50 to 69 acres	2 028	1 909	117 792	110 691	40 380	36 681	26 210	22 133
70 to 99 acres	2 028	1 995	166 161	163 330	55 999	53 077	40 542	38 555
100 to 139 acres	1 750	1 604	202 186	186 156	71 054	62 490	51 685	47 067
140 to 179 acres	1 314	1 240	206 148	194 583	71 289	65 645	53 614	50 163
180 to 219 acres	810	830	159 456	164 047	55 826	54 073	40 234	39 527
220 to 259 acres	578	560	137 360	133 345	51 925	49 038	37 920	34 666
260 to 499 acres	1 981	2 000	711 368	715 627	277 125	273 033	196 444	182 287
500 to 999 acres	1 601	1 508	1 123 945	1 047 768	434 401	397 889	288 518	253 814
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 035	997	1 431 877	1 389 860	488 772	448 883	268 236	238 922
2,000 acres or more	1 749	1 695	12 871 692	13 205 445	1 503 395	1 288 538	870 569	644 274
5,000 acres or more	726	727	9 716 283	10 219 923	790 909	673 487	522 481	395 907
Farms with harvested cropland	22 312	20 743	13 844 583	13 566 133	3 154 523	2 823 972	1 784 730	1 475 209
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 794	3 234	18 505	15 539	11 143	8 978	5 716	5 273
10 to 49 acres	7 456	6 863	182 557	168 155	93 214	85 647	48 136	47 032
50 to 69 acres	1 399	1 324	81 479	76 785	40 380	36 681	21 371	18 455
70 to 99 acres	1 422	1 373	116 662	112 791	55 999	53 077	33 285	32 077
100 to 139 acres	1 261	1 139	146 424	132 972	71 054	62 490	44 041	40 680
140 to 179 acres	940	898	147 245	141 099	71 289	65 645	48 065	44 422
180 to 219 acres	587	602	115 341	118 794	55 826	54 073	37 898	34 181
220 to 259 acres	427	419	101 540	99 641	51 925	49 038	34 195	31 715
260 to 499 acres	1 518	1 562	546 252	560 731	277 125	273 033	183 429	173 677
500 to 999 acres	1 250	1 206	880 660	837 991	434 401	397 889	271 035	238 288
1,000 to 1,999 acres	826	776	1 142 785	1 088 790	488 772	448 883	253 689	230 165
2,000 acres or more	1 432	1 347	10 365 133	10 212 845	1 503 395	1 288 538	803 870	579 244
5,000 acres or more	595	565	7 758 451	7 791 944	790 909	673 487	479 031	344 146
Farms with irrigated land	15 348	15 002	11 048 722	10 418 792	1 914 430	1 702 522	1 948 739	1 622 235
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	2 872	2 717	13 991	13 210	5 544	5 175	8 981	7 979
10 to 49 acres	4 920	4 830	118 094	115 644	45 084	45 979	65 786	62 848
50 to 69 acres	835	798	48 702	46 299	21 331	19 092	26 210	22 133
70 to 99 acres	879	921	72 042	75 197	31 243	31 373	40 542	38 555
100 to 139 acres	809	808	93 989	94 413	43 187	40 103	51 685	47 067
140 to 179 acres	638	645	100 410	101 311	46 466	43 740	53 614	50 163
180 to 219 acres	399	446	78 663	87 969	38 982	36 469	40 234	39 527
220 to 259 acres	295	284	69 967	67 611	35 176	32 787	37 920	34 666
260 to 499 acres	1 107	1 153	400 173	414 118	197 698	192 427	196 444	182 287
500 to 999 acres	929	900	654 335	622 662	296 507	279 081	288 518	253 814
1,000 to 1,999 acres	602	542	830 945	746 335	295 565	273 637	268 236	238 922
2,000 acres or more	1 063	958	8 567 411	8 034 023	857 647	702 659	870 569	644 274
5,000 acres or more	476	447	6 755 285	6 453 381	490 744	416 868	522 481	395 907

Table 9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms	15 348	15 002	14 411	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms	45.1	47.0	45.0	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres	farms..	1 312	1 209
					acres..	403 459	370 806
Irrigated land	1 948 739	1 622 235	1 648 205	500 to 999 acres	farms..	551	429
Average per farm	127	108	114		acres..	375 260	289 680
Acres irrigated:				1,000 acres or more	farms..	331	251
1 to 9 acres	5 554	5 551	4 650		acres..	740 548	537 735
	21 087	20 533	18 700	Irrigated land use:			
10 to 49 acres	4 564	4 627	4 734	Harvested cropland	farms..	11 786	11 756
	103 480	106 309	107 794		acres..	1 409 654	1 237 787
50 to 99 acres	1 659	1 574	1 709	Pastureland and other land	farms..	7 078	6 090
	114 801	109 471	117 538		acres..	539 085	384 448
100 to 199 acres	1 377	1 361	1 337	Land in irrigated farms	acres..	11 048 722	10 418 792
	190 104	187 701	184 255	Cropland	acres..	2 936 407	2 751 949
				Harvested cropland	acres..	1 914 430	1 702 522
							1 726 104

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms		
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated				
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	
Farms	number..	34 030	31 892	15 348	15 002	9 379	9 429	18 682	16 890
Land in farms	acres..	17 449 293	17 609 497	11 048 722	10 418 792	6 623 199	6 567 182	6 400 571	7 190 705
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :									
Average per farm	dollars..	479 385	370 938	606 157	451 956	568 973	435 848	377 268	297 420
Average per acre	dollars..	960	663	863	646	818	623	1 125	688
Irrigated land	acres..	1 948 739	1 622 235	1 948 739	1 622 235	1 391 614	1 169 271	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms..	28 101	26 508	14 352	14 152	9 379	9 429	13 749	12 356
	acres..	5 285 659	5 037 764	2 936 407	2 751 949	1 562 699	1 504 998	2 349 252	2 285 815
Harvested cropland	farms..	22 312	20 743	12 216	12 139	9 379	9 429	10 096	8 604
	acres..	3 154 523	2 823 972	1 914 430	1 702 522	1 089 784	968 220	1 240 093	1 121 450
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms..	20 615	19 774	9 601	9 186	4 885	4 821	11 014	10 588
	acres..	10 573 003	11 201 553	7 368 922	7 048 049	4 687 486	4 660 785	3 204 081	4 153 504
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	1 512	1 123	617	486	304	244	895	637
	acres..	492 735	409 888	176 562	155 442	71 545	62 808	316 173	254 446
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms..	31 352	29 156	13 987	13 614	8 538	8 534	17 365	15 542
	acres..	11 328 061	11 029 722	7 433 354	6 818 463	4 637 199	4 500 030	3 894 707	4 211 259
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	9 522	9 740	5 211	5 443	2 973	3 180	4 311	4 297
	acres..	6 121 232	6 579 775	3 615 368	3 600 329	1 986 000	2 067 152	2 505 864	2 979 446
Market value of agricultural products sold	\$1,000..	2 969 194	2 292 973	2 207 277	1 733 474	1 403 792	1 160 194	761 917	559 500
Average per farm	dollars..	87 252	71 898	143 815	115 549	149 674	123 045	40 783	33 126
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	16 822	14 822	9 429	9 037	7 124	6 903	7 393	5 785
	\$1,000..	2 114 196	1 452 213	1 684 465	1 210 442	1 097 132	842 725	429 731	241 770
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms..	20 579	20 309	8 904	8 666	4 566	4 574	11 675	11 643
	\$1,000..	854 998	840 760	522 813	523 031	306 660	317 469	332 186	317 729
Total farm production expenses ¹	\$1,000..	2 210 747	1 881 731	1 616 962	1 399 784	1 024 018	908 708	593 786	481 947
Average per farm	dollars..	64 955	59 035	106 484	92 310	109 814	96 702	31 499	28 840
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	10 937	4 398	4 868	2 283	2 666	5 408	6 069
	\$1,000..	144 065	160 847	65 924	103 535	37 885	59 593	78 141	57 312
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	18 983	7 708	7 951	3 859	3 995	10 682	11 032
	\$1,000..	229 748	230 557	129 736	135 103	66 195	76 947	100 012	95 455
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	9 564	8 422	5 933	5 607	4 070	3 750	3 631	2 815
	\$1,000..	74 020	51 855	63 240	44 737	42 917	31 476	10 780	7 117
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 542	16 616	10 197	10 159	6 946	6 926	7 345	6 457
	\$1,000..	150 171	119 158	109 021	87 973	61 544	51 425	41 149	31 185
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	23 952	8 302	12 051	5 631	7 750	7 930	11 901
	\$1,000..	124 154	104 042	95 291	78 130	57 067	49 046	28 864	25 912
Petroleum products	farms..	30 564	28 479	13 901	13 898	8 615	8 670	16 663	14 581
	\$1,000..	88 887	80 192	63 607	57 130	40 914	36 122	25 279	23 061
Electricity	farms..	23 607	22 431	12 144	12 010	7 675	7 410	11 463	10 421
	\$1,000..	47 980	45 048	39 490	37 596	26 953	27 857	8 490	7 452
Hired farm labor	farms..	12 798	11 480	6 970	6 656	4 391	4 295	5 828	4 824
	\$1,000..	478 595	367 047	407 986	318 612	286 351	225 620	70 609	48 435
Contract labor	farms..	5 212	4 850	2 851	2 752	1 948	1 816	2 361	2 098
	\$1,000..	45 902	31 329	36 015	25 831	23 282	17 489	9 887	5 498
Repairs and maintenance	farms..	26 900	25 574	12 801	12 902	7 956	8 099	14 099	12 672
	\$1,000..	157 011	121 370	112 134	86 989	70 059	56 118	44 877	34 381
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..	9 343	9 015	5 230	5 251	3 524	3 545	4 113	3 764
	\$1,000..	56 963	38 704	42 363	30 726	26 230	19 926	14 600	7 977
Interest	farms..	11 839	12 384	6 554	7 060	4 153	4 533	5 285	5 324
	\$1,000..	151 901	133 197	112 279	97 235	73 695	63 799	39 622	35 962
Cash rent	farms..	5 872	6 069	3 529	3 859	2 016	2 351	2 343	2 210
	\$1,000..	98 115	85 134	73 037	65 201	39 115	35 935	25 079	19 933
Property taxes paid	farms..	31 894	29 510	14 238	13 916	8 772	8 590	17 656	15 594
	\$1,000..	62 214	68 203	34 313	39 505	21 117	24 693	27 901	28 698
All other farm production expenses	farms..	30 735	28 623	14 303	14 086	8 767	8 786	16 432	14 537
	\$1,000..	301 022	245 048	232 527	191 479	150 695	132 664	68 496	53 569
Commodity Credit Corporation loans ²	farms..	210	304	130	158	79	75	80	146
	\$1,000..	6 417	7 125	2 995	3 907	992	1 455	3 422	3 218
Government payments received	farms..	4 521	4 350	2 419	2 344	1 458	1 336	2 102	2 006
	\$1,000..	46 160	51 655	21 166	24 719	9 484	11 051	24 995	26 936
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	9 234	8 740	4 678	4 232	2 821	2 389	4 556	4 508
	\$1,000..	74 463	70 926	42 625	41 030	22 934	22 349	31 837	29 897
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	farms..	34 036	31 771	15 185	15 133	9 325	9 373	18 851	16 638
	\$1,000..	1 885 620	1 532 094	1 177 574	980 985	705 743	596 048	708 046	551 110
Average per farm	dollars..	55 401	48 223	77 549	64 824	75 683	63 592	37 560	33 124
Livestock inventory:									
Cattle and calves	farms..	17 122	17 088	7 707	7 465	4 105	4 057	9 415	9 623
	number..	1 559 162	1 465 444	1 094 696	1 000 144	723 203	675 951	464 466	465 300
Milk cows	farms..	1 052	1 541	593	846	310	477	459	695
	number..	86 747	99 035	66 643	69 966	39 849	43 199	20 104	29 069
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 383	1 669	582	644	283	349	801	1 025
	number..	33 152	58 276	13 564	18 328	4 772	7 989	19 588	39 948
Sheep and lambs	farms..	3 070	3 639	1 277	1 477	612	729	1 793	2 162
	number..	282 872	392 957	140 837	167 329	66 297	76 012	142 035	225 628

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings	34 036	(X)	31 875	32 017
farms..				
\$1,000..	16 316	362	11 823	9 597
Average per farm	(X)	479 385	647	249
Average per acre	(X)	960	370 938	299 755
dollars..			663	542
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$39,999	2 594	49 595	3 037	4 103
\$40,000 to \$69,999	1 838	98 334	3 158	4 542
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1 715	143 965	3 483	4 563
\$100,000 to \$149,999	3 492	417 567	5 169	4 899
\$150,000 to \$199,999	3 856	644 149	3 810	3 205
\$200,000 to \$499,999	13 016	3 876 197	7 957	6 564
\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 239	2 779 520	2 858	2 353
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 942	2 640 222	1 478	1 077
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1 066	3 078 752	746	591
\$5,000,000 or more	278	2 588 061	179	120

Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	34 036	1 885 620	31 771	1 532 094
Average per farm ¹	(X)	55 401	(X)	48 223
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999	4 677	12 778	5 272	14 473
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 822	32 034	3 737	25 557
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7 085	94 773	6 935	92 602
\$20,000 to \$29,999	4 867	112 046	4 415	102 343
\$30,000 to \$49,999	4 692	169 747	4 260	153 054
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2 261	127 681	1 940	107 389
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1 312	104 850	1 276	103 992
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 355	308 982	2 302	293 169
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 405	412 718	1 318	366 508
\$500,000 to \$999,999	414	265 841	245	153 138
\$1,000,000 or more	146	244 171	71	119 871

¹Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups	30 386	70 697	8 680	10 965	26 935	59 732	28 544	64 793	11 626
2 or 3	10 772	24 691	1 104	2 456	9 027	20 788	10 467	24 592	2 623
4 or more	4 640	31 032	210	1 143	3 750	24 786	4 127	26 251	1 076
Wheel tractors	28 187	55 838	4 888	6 805	25 656	49 033	26 186	58 802	7 159
2 or 3	9 643	22 179	925	2 050	8 659	19 864	9 660	22 389	2 125
4 or more	3 079	18 194	135	927	2 593	14 765	3 978	23 865	1 214
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	18 823	26 493	2 684	3 128	16 835	23 365	18 296	27 931	3 328
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	15 711	29 345	2 659	3 677	14 308	25 668	15 174	30 871	3 831
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	14 253	22 245	2 092	2 678	12 950	19 567	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	4 333	7 100	756	999	3 942	6 101	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	2 918	3 952	282	348	2 718	3 604	3 554	5 206	426
Cotton pickers and strippers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	8 400	9 647	1 449	1 599	7 192	8 048	7 916	9 341	1 701
Pickup balers	7 641	9 203	1 083	1 278	6 833	7 925	7 741	9 159	1 187

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products				
farms..	30 564	(X)	28 479	28 845
\$1,000..		88 887	80 192	65 914
(X)		2 908	2 816	2 285
Average per farm				
farms..	25 064	(X)	24 122	25 389
\$1,000..		35 624	34 474	30 749
(X)		1 421	1 429	1 211
Gasoline and gasohol				
farms..				
\$1,000..				
(X)				
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	14 189	2 418	12 992	14 048
\$500 to \$999	3 192	2 074	3 606	3 764
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 228	4 283	2 996	3 315
\$2,000 to \$4,999	2 793	8 103	2 822	2 905
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 058	6 918	1 134	991
\$10,000 to \$24,999	520	7 284	483	321
\$25,000 or more	84	4 544	89	45
Diesel fuel				
farms..	21 260	(X)	18 339	16 997
\$1,000..		39 125	33 605	25 444
(X)		1 840	1 832	1 497
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	12 461	1 967	10 562	9 674
\$500 to \$999	2 715	1 738	2 162	2 326
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 057	2 705	1 720	1 742
\$2,000 to \$4,999	2 098	6 291	2 060	1 939
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 084	7 260	1 072	896
\$10,000 to \$24,999	652	9 362	615	354
\$25,000 or more	193	9 803	148	66
Natural gas				
farms..	726	(X)	573	563
\$1,000..		4 680	3 151	2 458
(X)		6 446	5 500	4 366
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99	159	7	67	59
\$100 to \$499	179	52	124	193
\$500 to \$999	74	55	74	127
\$1,000 to \$1,999	128	161	107	28
\$2,000 to \$4,999	76	244	104	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	220	34	25
\$10,000 or more	79	3 941	63	50
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.				
farms..	19 706	(X)	18 782	17 606
\$1,000..		9 458	8 961	7 263
(X)		480	477	413
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99	9 046	389	8 550	8 385
\$100 to \$499	7 045	1 427	6 749	6 270
\$500 to \$999	1 609	1 052	1 675	1 636
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 148	1 481	976	820
\$2,000 to \$4,999	616	1 720	569	345
\$5,000 to \$9,999	149	1 003	146	90
\$10,000 or more	93	2 386	117	60

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987	
Any chemicals or fertilizer used ¹	farms..	21 969	26 168	22 201
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	2 17 542	16 616	17 254
acres on which used..		2 598 433	2 426 366	2 385 614
\$1,000..		150 171	119 158	97 839
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	23 952	18 044
\$1,000..		124 154	104 042	79 341
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—				
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	5 039	7 242	6 542
acres on which used..		568 993	660 395	566 470
Nematodes in crops	farms..	779	1 126	937
acres on which used..		106 911	105 958	80 746
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	4 428	5 637	4 703
acres on which used..		552 949	481 846	374 476
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	11 969	17 473	13 348
acres on which used..		1 831 060	1 860 753	1 804 085
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	892	1 152	1 732
acres on which used..		72 634	78 891	101 121

¹Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races ¹		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:						
All operators	farms.. acres..	34 030 17 449 293	31 892 17 609 497	32 014 17 809 165	519 862 035	501 529 831
Harvested cropland	farms.. acres..	22 312 3 154 523	20 743 2 823 972	21 712 2 832 663	350 48 515	365 62 341
Full owners	farms.. acres..	24 508 7 084 329	22 152 6 722 566	22 289 7 122 499	355 784 476	313 417 761
Harvested cropland	farms.. acres..	14 989 828 677	13 407 760 468	14 203 877 419	221 17 278	214 22 184
Part owners	farms.. acres..	6 844 8 260 842	7 004 8 710 418	7 028 8 811 410	93 62 490	131 99 117
Harvested cropland	farms.. acres..	5 412 1 784 180	5 439 1 564 126	5 636 1 533 924	71 20 006	105 29 688
Tenants	farms.. acres..	2 678 2 104 122	2 736 2 176 513	2 697 1 875 256	71 15 069	57 12 953
Harvested cropland	farms.. acres..	1 911 541 666	1 897 499 378	1 873 421 320	58 11 231	46 10 469
Percent of tenancy	percent..	7.9	8.6	8.4	13.7	11.4
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated		28 469	26 714	26 664	397	408
Not on farm operated		4 061	3 730	3 765	104	81
Not reported		1 500	1 448	1 585	18	12
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming		15 648	15 306	15 359	275	282
Other		18 382	16 586	16 655	244	219
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None		12 680	11 957	11 536	211	213
Any		19 934	18 419	18 897	293	270
1 to 49 days		2 033	1 930	1 999	35	33
50 to 99 days		1 168	1 002	1 063	21	19
100 to 149 days		1 310	1 248	1 202	18	20
150 to 199 days		2 313	2 150	1 987	41	42
200 days or more		13 110	12 089	12 646	178	156
Not reported		1 416	1 516	1 581	15	18
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less		1 664	1 719	1 778	46	40
3 or 4 years		2 923	3 141	2 251	46	53
5 to 9 years		6 613	5 318	6 167	100	110
10 years or more		19 136	18 069	17 858	262	244
Average years on present farm		17.1	16.7	16.4	15.4	15.2
Not reported		3 694	3 645	3 960	65	54
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years		176	226	222	2	3
25 to 34 years		1 503	2 079	2 732	21	33
35 to 44 years		6 615	6 997	7 102	127	141
45 to 49 years		4 934	4 109	3 801	92	56
50 to 54 years		4 792	3 926	3 715	67	64
55 to 59 years		4 318	3 694	3 745	57	54
60 to 64 years		3 640	3 469	3 593	49	58
65 to 69 years		2 962	2 881	3 093	47	58
70 years and over		5 090	4 511	4 011	57	47
Average age		54.5	53.4	52.7	52.6	51.6
Operators by sex:						
Male	farms.. acres..	29 230 16 415 151	27 967 16 437 388	28 861 16 896 835	443 856 013	442 511 803
Female	farms.. acres..	4 800 1 034 142	3 925 1 172 109	3 153 912 330	76 6 022	35 18 028
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms.. acres..	511 187 245	306 177 871	238 146 650	93 5 841	104 46 586
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	farms..	29 773	24 116	23 066	365	298
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	farms..	3 746	7 470	8 710	61	99
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms.. acres..	28 965 9 108 061	27 506 9 941 065	27 766 9 628 803	401 82 183	392 103 014
Partnership	farms.. acres..	2 527 3 088 660	2 481 3 172 316	2 603 3 281 669	41 23 139	47 32 538
Corporation	farms.. acres..	2 182 3 954 153	1 672 3 499 862	1 490 3 898 393	73 42 405	57 (D)
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. acres..	57 272 394	29 235 634	25 250 671	3 (D)	— —
10 or less stockholders	farms.. acres..	1 933 3 440 788	1 448 2 941 239	1 357 3 300 674	60 23 118	50 15 552
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. acres..	29 63 359	25 (D)	11 148 085	2 (D)	1 (D)
10 or less stockholders	farms.. acres..	163 177 612	97 (D)	8 198 963	6 (D)	1 (D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms.. acres..	356 1 298 419	233 996 254	155 1 000 300	4 714 308	5 (D)
						391 424

¹For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	519	21	184	211	103	4 800	29 230	511
1992..	501	17	138	222	124	3 925	27 967	306
Land in farms	862 035	1 828	781 507	66 272	12 428	1 034 142	16 415 151	187 245
1992..	529 831	1 363	423 257	54 083	51 128	1 172 109	16 437 388	177 871
Harvested cropland	350	16	91	176	67	2 519	19 793	359
1992..	365	11	80	190	84	2 148	18 595	199
acres, 1997..	48 515	172	8 359	34 250	5 734	124 906	3 029 617	47 251
1992..	62 341	100	12 950	38 850	10 441	135 681	2 688 291	24 256
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	124	9	46	37	32	1 427	5 775	122
10 to 49 acres	169	7	62	66	34	1 932	10 022	169
50 to 139 acres	96	3	25	46	22	672	5 134	114
140 to 219 acres	28	1	10	14	3	244	1 880	28
220 to 499 acres	48	—	20	23	5	223	2 336	26
500 acres or more	54	1	21	25	7	302	4 083	52
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms	448	19	174	170	85	4 468	26 884	454
farms..	814 055	(D)	758 174	45 603	(D)	827 056	10 501 005	119 946
Rented or leased land in farms	164	2	48	85	29	889	8 633	140
farms..	47 980	(D)	23 333	20 669	(D)	207 086	5 914 146	67 299
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	355	19	136	126	74	3 911	20 597	371
1992..	313	15	90	131	77	3 072	19 080	212
acres, 1997..	784 476	(D)	737 430	37 482	(D)	650 101	6 434 228	70 300
Part owners	417 761	(D)	(D)	17 176	10 640	518 323	6 204 243	58 479
1992..	93	—	38	44	11	557	6 287	83
acres, 1997..	62 490	—	41	61	28	571	6 433	65
Tenants	99 117	(D)	42 146	18 550	1 794	303 306	7 957 536	74 429
1992..	71	2	10	41	18	332	2 346	57
acres, 1997..	15 069	(D)	1 931	10 240	(D)	80 735	2 023 387	42 516
1992..	12 953	(D)	6 654	5 210	59 200	2 117 313	7 170	
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	401	20	161	130	90	4 252	24 713	415
Partnership	41	1	11	20	9	293	2 234	44
Family held corporation	63	—	5	56	2	166	1 824	42
Other than family held corporation	10	—	3	5	2	30	162	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.,	4	—	4	—	—	59	297	5
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales..... farms..	519	21	184	211	103	4 800	29 230	511
\$1,000..	82 328	511	15 326	56 810	9 682	118 688	2 850 507	63 572
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	292	14	60	162	56	1 830	14 992	286
farms..	74 084	312	13 195	54 990	5 586	77 541	2 036 655	39 849
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..	247	13	127	54	53	3 048	17 531	273
\$1,000..	8 245	199	2 131	1 820	4 095	41 147	813 852	23 723
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000	89	7	42	21	19	1 087	4 632	87
\$1,000 to \$2,499	93	2	48	25	18	1 068	5 234	73
\$2,500 to \$9,999	101	7	50	26	18	1 464	7 534	131
\$10,000 to \$19,999	37	1	12	13	11	448	2 741	43
\$20,000 to \$24,999	8	1	1	1	5	113	819	13
\$25,000 or more	191	3	31	125	32	620	8 270	164
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	17	—	3	7	7	131	1 456	15
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	57	3	5	40	9	87	755	29
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	73	—	7	55	11	376	2 960	84
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	51	4	10	27	10	577	2 995	51
Other crop farming (1119)	70	2	27	30	11	488	5 023	75
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	70	2	27	30	11	488	5 023	75
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	147	4	85	26	32	1 431	10 606	157
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	1	10	1	2	116	995	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	—	2	1	3	29	440	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	—	2	4	—	66	349	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	9	1	3	4	1	68	236	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	17	1	5	6	5	394	1 094	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	52	5	25	10	12	1 037	2 321	49

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	397	18	144	156	79	4 157	24 312	408
Not on farm operated	104	3	31	48	22	433	3 628	88
Not reported	18	—	9	7	2	210	1 290	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	275	9	72	145	49	2 237	13 411	262
Other	244	12	112	66	54	2 563	15 819	249
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	211	9	54	117	31	1 946	10 734	202
Any	293	12	125	89	67	2 632	17 302	288
1 to 99 days	56	5	13	22	16	518	2 683	38
100 to 199 days	59	4	28	17	10	597	3 026	57
200 days or more	178	3	84	50	41	1 517	11 593	193
Not reported	15	—	5	5	5	222	1 194	21
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	46	2	13	13	18	271	1 393	46
3 or 4 years	46	3	16	14	13	548	2 375	61
5 to 9 years	100	2	37	40	21	1 106	5 507	121
10 years or more	262	10	92	119	41	2 325	16 811	233
Average years on present farm	15.4	11.3	14.8	18.0	12.0	15.2	17.4	13.4
Not reported	65	4	26	25	10	550	3 144	50
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	—	—	1	1	30	146	4
25 to 34 years	21	—	6	8	7	233	1 270	29
35 to 44 years	127	3	36	54	34	1 082	5 533	138
45 to 54 years	159	2	64	65	28	1 489	8 237	144
55 to 59 years	57	5	23	17	12	500	3 818	71
60 to 64 years	49	4	24	13	8	389	3 251	44
65 to 69 years	47	4	20	16	7	333	2 629	31
70 years and over	57	3	11	37	6	744	4 346	50
Average age	52.6	58.7	53.0	53.2	49.6	53.6	54.6	51.3
Operators by sex:								
Male	443	16	149	187	91	(X)	29 230	433
Female	76	5	35	24	12	4 800	(X)	78
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	93	2	5	5	81	78	433	511
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms..	9	—	—	7	2	3	207
\$1,000..		35	—	—	(D)	(D)	53	6 363
Government payments received	farms..	83	2	16	51	14	376	4 145
\$1,000..		588	(D)	298	243	(D)	3 184	42 977
								444

¹See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets ¹ , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	34 030	17 449 293	3 154 523	479 385	55 401	2 969 194	2 114 196	854 998
Crop production (111)	14 848	5 721 210	2 482 658	589 561	84 671	2 123 951	2 080 945	43 006
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 587	2 672 275	857 322	874 455	125 779	183 842	173 086	10 756
Soybean farming (11111)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	9	(D)	(D)	275 000	5 000	—	(D)	(D)
Wheat farming (11114)	907	2 066 194	737 524	1 048 797	170 563	152 931	145 498	7 433
Corn farming (11115)	75	20 489	14 552	396 029	42 990	6 292	(D)	(D)
Rice farming (11116)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grain farming (11119)	593	582 441	102 784	689 816	71 713	24 119	21 499	2 620
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	842	338 483	251 286	904 437	176 866	318 702	316 442	2 260
Potato farming (111211)	136	169 273	117 633	1 331 970	321 607	151 251	149 979	1 272
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	706	169 210	133 653	783 525	135 931	167 451	166 463	988
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 336	228 757	122 044	416 071	56 270	290 443	288 891	1 553
Orange groves (11131)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	3 336	228 757	122 044	416 071	56 270	290 443	288 891	1 553
Apple orchards (111331)	333	14 109	6 781	294 491	43 904	17 947	17 898	50
Grape vineyards (111332)	408	26 938	9 967	450 371	49 964	19 956	19 684	272
Strawberry farming (111333)	65	3 001	1 995	449 991	50 528	4 134	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	671	45 764	18 351	366 774	53 752	59 335	58 954	381
Tree nut farming (111335)	650	48 136	26 463	379 343	43 213	28 795	28 466	329
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	24	4 630	3 372	691 742	99 974	4 013	(D)	(D)
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	1 185	86 179	55 115	489 264	71 934	156 264	155 786	477
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3 572	224 260	109 365	380 224	51 290	663 110	661 813	1 297
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	82	2 196	380	282 980	59 904	35 653	35 576	76
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	3 490	222 064	108 985	381 881	51 143	627 457	626 237	1 220
Nursery and tree production (111421)	2 755	196 361	97 098	401 389	50 307	519 522	518 534	989
Floriculture production (111422)	735	25 703	11 887	307 772	54 321	107 935	107 703	232
Other crop farming (1119)	5 511	2 257 435	1 142 641	698 476	97 511	667 854	640 713	27 141
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming (11193)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay farming (11194)	3 745	1 163 341	357 105	425 034	48 471	114 742	98 329	16 413
All other crop farming (11199)	1 766	1 094 094	785 536	1 271 832	200 338	553 113	542 384	10 728
Animal production (112)	19 182	11 728 083	671 865	393 976	32 710	845 243	33 250	811 992
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	13 617	11 219 939	641 388	456 230	35 287	685 325	29 889	655 437
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	13 148	11 107 074	599 004	447 390	32 537	458 927	26 002	432 925
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 037	10 709 595	573 342	462 698	32 823	356 811	24 130	332 681
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1 111	397 479	25 662	273 035	29 273	102 116	1 872	100 243
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	469	112 865	42 384	727 752	119 757	226 399	3 887	222 512
Hog and pig farming (1122)	415	14 553	1 961	211 551	16 563	4 510	(D)	(D)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	304	20 107	2 568	267 682	85 342	100 432	1 338	99 094
Chicken egg production (11231)	148	6 440	501	249 809	110 312	55 555	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	54	9 339	1 466	419 479	96 457	36 045	903	35 142
Turkey production (11233)	7	417	(D)	226 500	(D)	440	—	440
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	12	661	(D)	171 731	109 838	7 866	(D)	(D)
Other poultry production (11239)	83	3 250	157	191 223	17 897	527	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 488	209 014	14 450	260 811	23 236	20 622	937	19 684
Sheep farming (11241)	1 268	200 816	14 046	270 597	23 818	19 794	923	18 871
Goat farming (11242)	220	8 198	404	173 574	18 051	828	15	813
Animal aquaculture (1125)	59	2 535	27	134 266	8 745	2 612	(D)	(D)
Other animal production (1129)	3 299	261 935	11 471	225 577	23 874	31 741	757	30 984
Apiculture (11291)	96	2 987	141	63 628	43 751	2 718	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292)	2 771	229 143	8 859	223 292	22 920	12 659	394	12 266
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	81	2 430	124	345 444	42 884	9 709	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	351	27 375	2 347	260 054	24 309	6 654	267	6 388

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992
	Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms ¹		Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms ¹
Farms number ..	4	53	36	Total farm production expenses ^{2 3} \$1,000..	547	976	11 046
Land in farms ² acres ..	714 308	261 186	828 916	Average per farm dollars..	136 854	18 409	306 846
Average size of farm acres ..	178 577	4 928	23 025	Government payments received ² farms..	2	1	1
Estimated market value of land and buildings ^{2 3} \$1,000..	128 109	37 014	266 467	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm dollars..	32 027 136	698 370	7 401 849	Average per farm dollars..	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per acre dollars..	179	142	321	Other farm-related income ^{2 3} farms..	2	4	12
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ^{2 3} \$1,000..	(D)	1 014	7 305	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	183
Land in farms according to use: ²				Average per farm dollars..	(D)	(D)	15 235
Total cropland farms..	3	11	22	Tenure of operator:			
acres..	(D)	2 405	39 168	Full owners	4	44	17
Harvested cropland farms..	2	9	21	Part owners	—	3	10
acres..	(D)	1 471	17 383	Tenants	—	6	9
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms..	—	4	8	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
acres..	—	690	18 635	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	—	1	(NA)
Other cropland farms..	1	6	12	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	—	1	(NA)
acres..	(D)	244	3 150	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	—	1	(NA)
Total woodland farms..	2	3	8	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	—	—	(NA)
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	Other crop farming (1119)	1	3	(NA)
Woodland pastured farms..	1	1	5	Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	(NA)
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	(NA)
Woodland not pastured farms..	1	2	4	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1	3	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms..	3	12	25	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	3	10	(NA)
acres..	371 824	256 037	625 057	Cattle feedlots (112112)	—	—	(NA)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	4	44	21	Dairy cattle and milk production (112121)	—	—	(NA)
Irrigated land farms..	2	10	22	Hog and pig farming (1122)	—	—	(NA)
acres..	(D)	7 503	26 894	Poultry and egg production (1123)	—	1	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold ² \$1,000..	631	1 032	11 703	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	—	—	(NA)
Average per farm dollars..	157 805	19 475	325 076	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	—	36	(NA)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000..	(D)	293	(D)				
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000..	(D)	739	(D)				

¹In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.

²Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.

³Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	2 241	3 272 027	2 480	2 954 237	SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	2 199	2 748 184	2 451	2 699 459	Layers 20 weeks old and older	185	1 338 222	285	1 119 637
Farms with inventory of—					Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	52	29 469	57	(D)
1 to 49	2 102	28 897	2 301	32 473	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	156	18 966 576	208	18 921 442
50 to 99	61	3 844	99	5 965	Farms by number sold—				
100 to 399	26	4 762	33	4 799	1 to 1,999	108	(D)	141	(D)
400 to 3,199	3	(D)	7	12 198	2,000 to 15,999	—	—	10	68 372
3,200 to 9,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	16,000 to 29,999	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	1	(D)	30,000 to 59,999	1	(D)	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	1	(D)	60,000 to 99,999	3	267 037	1	(D)
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	100,000 to 199,999	8	1 137 849	13	2 040 131
100,000 or more	5	2 642 581	7	2 540 024	200,000 to 299,999	12	2 884 776	15	3 747 362
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)	383	523 843	485	254 778	300,000 to 499,999	10	3 987 390	21	7 810 596
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	138	(D)	125	304 112	500,000 or more	14	10 641 220	7	5 160 206
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	430	3 628 341	421	2 363 081	500,000 to 749,999	7	4 509 957	4	2 606 206
Turkeys	308	17 583	358	286 764	750,000 or more	7	6 131 263	3	2 554 000
For slaughter	215	4 767	246	272 976	Turkeys	97	15 960	134	1 140 147
Hens kept for breeding	145	12 816	180	13 788	For slaughter	81	(D)	123	1 131 461
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	958	(X)	993	(X)	Hens kept for breeding	18	(D)	20	8 686

Table 21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	185	1 338 222	285	1 119 637	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	52	29 469	57	(D)
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	164	2 630	258	4 394	1 to 1,999	48	(D)	56	2 200
100 to 399	10	2 034	12	1 770	2,000 to 15,999	3	8 500	—	—
400 to 3,199	5	4 600	4	4 250	16,000 to 29,999	1	(D)	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	1	(D)	3	19 552	30,000 to 59,999	—	—	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	1	(D)	60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	2	(D)	1	(D)	100,000 or more	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	2	(D)		—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	3	1 256 518	4	879 281		—	—	—	—

Table 22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory											
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)								Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	Broilers and other meat-type chickens		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total	2 241	3 272 027	2 199	2 748 184	383	523 843	124	(D)	326	13 760		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49	2 115	31 002	2 074	28 043	322	2 959	102	1 223	300	4 481		
50 to 99	83	5 350	83	4 323	40	1 027	12	439	22	594		
100 to 399	27	4 106	26	(D)	11	(D)	4	850	2	(D)		
400 to 1,599	8	4 048	8	2 844	6	1 204	3	2 144	2	(D)		
1,600 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—		
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—		
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—		
100,000 or more	5	3 145 521	5	2 642 581	3	502 940	1	(D)	—	—		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	14	(D)	104	3 614 581		
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales											
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)								Broilers and other meat-type chickens	Poultry and poultry products		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total	174	1 363 381	149	(D)	47	(D)	75	42 302	963	55 640		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49	132	2 958	109	2 391	36	567	64	6 742	860	236		
50 to 99	19	520	18	420	5	100	8	288	62	47		
100 to 399	11	8 605	10	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	25	73		
400 to 1,599	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	8	135		
1,600 to 3,199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)		
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
100,000 or more	4	1 284 958	4	1 284 958	—	—	—	—	5	52 004		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	37	4 310	36	(D)	5	(D)	81	18 924 274	316	43 575		

Table 23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	97	15 960	81	(D)	18	(D)
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	94	1 510	80	1 366	15	144
2,000 to 7,999	3	14 450	1	(D)	3	(D)
8,000 to 15,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
16,000 to 29,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
30,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	17 122	1 559 162	17 088	1 465 444	Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Farms with—					Milk cows				
1 to 9	5 952	29 871	5 992	29 406	1 to 9	1 052	86 747	1 541	99 035
10 to 19	3 206	43 353	3 306	44 787	10 to 19	578	1 251	899	1 820
20 to 49	3 410	103 743	3 297	101 263	20 to 49	30	386	47	607
50 to 99	1 628	111 870	1 654	114 309	50 to 99	68	2 160	77	2 707
100 to 199	1 250	171 435	1 193	165 484	100 to 199	109	7 743	177	12 786
200 to 499	1 016	315 705	1 058	326 104	200 to 499	135	18 445	203	27 140
500 to 999	437	303 690	383	267 380	500 to 999	104	30 601	112	32 023
1,000 to 2,499	183	274 924	173	263 851	1,000 to 999	20	12 684	18	10 852
2,500 to 4,999	32	103 796	26	85 769	1,000 or more	8	13 477	8	11 100
5,000 or more	8	100 775	6	67 091					
Cows and heifers that had calved	13 954	782 382	13 996	728 660	Heifers and heifer calves	12 545	416 701	12 762	386 205
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 9	6 408	26 607	6 726	27 007	1 to 9	7 621	27 650	7 812	27 832
10 to 19	2 272	30 154	2 139	28 623	10 to 19	1 772	22 955	1 751	22 942
20 to 49	2 257	68 302	2 159	65 202	20 to 49	1 522	45 470	1 540	45 900
50 to 99	1 189	80 235	1 173	80 009	50 to 99	730	49 558	803	53 232
100 to 199	829	111 235	898	119 517	100 to 199	494	66 984	467	61 836
200 to 499	726	216 643	658	195 040	200 to 499	312	89 479	309	89 015
500 to 999	202	133 472	184	120 541	500 to 999	62	39 706	55	36 745
1,000 to 2,499	65	89 093	54	72 307	1,000 to 2,499	24	31 117	19	25 712
2,500 or more	6	26 641	5	20 414	2,500 or more	8	43 782	6	22 991
Beef cows	13 393	695 635	13 105	629 625	Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	14 307	360 079	14 247	350 579
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 9	6 296	26 244	6 440	26 197	1 to 9	9 854	34 527	9 919	34 511
10 to 19	2 256	30 028	2 105	28 146	10 to 19	1 792	23 158	1 777	23 364
20 to 49	2 189	66 098	2 104	63 132	20 to 49	1 381	41 318	1 374	40 580
50 to 99	1 095	73 336	999	67 170	50 to 99	628	41 992	554	36 739
100 to 199	696	93 134	700	93 025	100 to 199	359	48 464	307	40 555
200 to 499	617	184 587	540	161 081	200 to 499	198	56 238	227	67 988
500 to 999	181	119 995	167	110 367	500 to 999	70	46 478	66	44 322
1,000 to 2,499	57	75 572	45	60 097	1,000 to 2,499	19	26 618	15	21 750
2,500 or more	6	26 641	5	20 410	2,500 or more	6	41 286	8	40 770

Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves	15 980	979 199	480 260	15 608	899 088	483 601
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	8 052	33 569	15 120	7 891	31 881	15 116
10 to 19	2 597	35 176	14 661	2 597	34 708	15 583
20 to 49	2 331	70 838	29 784	2 274	70 758	32 247
50 to 99	1 259	86 599	37 515	1 188	81 704	37 280
100 to 199	806	110 879	49 186	807	111 570	54 523
200 to 499	637	192 621	87 179	568	172 242	86 691
500 to 999	188	124 977	60 832	193	129 427	65 901
1,000 to 2,499	91	127 245	65 691	73	102 999	56 793
2,500 to 4,999	11	41 068	23 892	9	28 216	19 088
5,000 or more	8	156 227	96 401	8	135 583	100 381
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	13 216	777 432	422 086	13 671	694 416	417 093
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	7 405	28 344	14 667	7 860	28 975	15 243
10 to 19	1 839	24 456	11 971	1 949	25 985	13 422
20 to 49	1 798	52 893	26 013	1 809	55 012	28 917
50 to 99	911	63 062	30 848	861	58 209	31 417
100 to 199	572	78 010	39 673	577	79 084	44 291
200 to 499	467	140 973	71 339	410	125 253	70 310
500 to 999	148	98 832	52 650	139	94 263	52 361
1,000 to 2,499	69	99 189	57 783	50	69 099	44 298
2,500 to 4,999	9	34 446	20 740	8	25 006	17 461
5,000 or more	8	156 227	96 401	8	133 530	99 373
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	1 965	154 234	103 186	2 427	131 876	105 020
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	1 716	4 741	3 244	2 033	5 442	3 311
10 to 19	89	1 113	(D)	140	1 816	(D)
20 to 49	71	1 984	1 236	112	3 253	1 812
50 to 99	31	2 107	1 329	54	3 659	2 711
100 to 199	23	3 521	2 458	46	5 978	4 359
200 to 499	17	5 049	3 483	24	8 329	5 920
500 to 999	9	5 893	4 375	6	(D)	2 347
1,000 to 2,499	3	(D)	4 145	7	11 716	8 771
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	5	120 531	78 899	4	83 598	69 853
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	6 906	201 767	58 174	6 747	204 672	66 508
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	4 092	15 185	4 138	3 935	13 815	4 294
10 to 19	1 056	13 979	3 955	993	12 992	4 059
20 to 49	877	26 198	7 617	926	27 991	8 339
50 to 99	430	28 671	8 493	438	29 413	8 532
100 to 199	246	33 115	9 380	247	31 990	10 306
200 to 499	155	43 450	13 092	156	45 690	16 252
500 to 999	36	23 249	6 945	39	24 850	8 540
1,000 or more	14	17 920	4 555	13	17 931	6 186

Table 26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory							Cattle and calves sales			
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
Total	17 122	1 559 162	13 954	782 382	12 545	416 701	14 307	360 079	15 067	951 940	467 916
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	5 952	29 871	3 921	11 916	3 162	7 013	4 399	10 942	3 918	19 213	8 369
10 to 19	3 206	43 353	2 759	19 907	2 528	10 823	2 824	12 623	3 201	25 475	10 795
20 to 49	3 410	103 743	3 050	53 572	2 811	25 042	3 015	25 129	3 402	57 534	24 202
50 to 99	1 628	111 870	1 489	61 311	1 396	26 708	1 458	23 851	1 627	67 391	28 476
100 to 199	1 250	171 435	1 158	93 273	1 113	43 947	1 113	34 215	1 246	102 494	47 972
200 to 499	1 016	315 705	958	177 404	916	79 752	885	58 549	1 014	175 498	78 359
500 to 999	437	303 690	421	167 488	410	77 210	399	58 992	437	161 815	76 401
1,000 to 2,499	183	274 924	166	133 649	171	71 114	175	70 161	182	148 750	75 722
2,500 to 4,999	32	103 796	29	45 915	30	34 256	32	23 625	32	59 680	30 922
5,000 or more	8	100 775	3	17 947	8	40 836	7	41 992	8	134 090	86 698
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	913	27 259	12 344

Table 27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd ¹	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total.....	13 954	1 380 013	13 954	782 382	10 837	330 663	11 671	266 968	12 602	740 186	335 221
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	6 408	61 758	6 408	26 607	4 539	16 042	5 069	19 109	5 068	35 654	14 876
10 to 19	2 272	59 108	2 272	30 154	1 845	14 827	1 986	14 127	2 268	32 500	13 604
20 to 49	2 257	125 860	2 257	68 302	1 818	30 420	1 966	27 138	2 256	91 816	41 524
50 to 99	1 189	142 835	1 189	80 235	1 005	33 145	1 053	29 455	1 186	73 478	31 929
100 to 199	829	192 334	829	111 235	738	46 024	713	35 075	826	104 021	46 355
200 to 499	726	376 175	726	216 643	645	91 530	636	68 002	726	190 651	87 894
500 to 999	202	226 651	202	133 472	184	52 568	180	40 611	201	112 616	54 370
1,000 to 2,499.....	65	149 900	65	89 093	58	34 683	62	26 124	65	74 049	33 923
2,500 or more	6	45 392	6	26 641	5	11 424	6	7 327	6	25 401	10 746
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	3 168	179 149	(X)	(X)	1 708	86 038	2 636	93 111	3 378	239 013	145 039

¹Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory										Cattle and calves sales					
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves							
			Total		Beef cows											
Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total.....	13 393	1 246 420	13 393	704 387	13 393	695 635	10 369	281 846	11 306	260 187						
Farms with beef herd size of—																
1 to 9	6 296	63 774	6 296	28 097	6 296	26 244	4 480	17 657	4 994	18 020						
10 to 19	2 256	60 852	2 256	31 581	2 256	30 028	1 838	15 160	1 975	14 111						
20 to 49	2 189	127 676	2 189	69 136	2 189	66 098	1 768	31 262	1 927	27 278						
50 to 99	1 095	132 242	1 095	74 330	1 095	73 336	918	29 273	991	28 639						
100 to 199	696	162 341	696	93 906	696	93 134	607	34 657	633	33 778						
200 to 499	617	322 822	617	184 832	617	184 587	540	71 611	561	66 379						
500 to 999	181	204 569	181	120 278	181	119 995	163	44 728	165	39 563						
1,000 to 2,499.....	57	126 752	57	75 586	57	75 572	50	26 074	54	25 092						
2,500 or more	6	45 392	6	26 641	6	26 641	5	11 424	6	7 327						
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	3 729	312 742	561	77 995	(X)	(X)	2 176	134 855	3 001	99 892						
Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales										Calves					
	Total			Cattle				Fattened on grain and concentrates								
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)				
Total.....	12 110	697 016	321 212	9 986	541 238	273 636	1 260	37 274	21 583	5 510	155 778	47 576				
Farms with beef herd size of—																
1 to 9	5 022	34 968	14 499	4 045	22 450	11 415	744	2 246	1 530	2 209	12 518	3 084				
10 to 19	2 252	32 811	13 570	1 849	(D)	(D)	221	(D)	(D)	1 116	(D)					
20 to 49	2 188	93 064	41 684	1 819	73 548	36 188	147	1 402	947	1 065	19 516	5 496				
50 to 99	1 093	69 891	30 758	908	48 957	24 900	63	1 957	1 416	501	20 934	5 858				
100 to 199	694	96 579	44 085	604	76 977	38 129	31	10 313	5 356	289	19 602	5 956				
200 to 499	617	173 165	81 247	537	137 613	70 146	39	6 704	4 446	235	35 552	11 101				
500 to 999	181	105 362	52 644	163	83 190	44 733	10	4 529	3 616	70	22 172	7 911				
1,000 to 2,499.....	57	65 775	31 980	55	52 118	27 270	3	1 840	1 498	24	13 657	4 710				
2,500 or more	6	25 401	10 746	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)				
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	3 870	282 183	159 049	3 230	236 194	148 450	705	116 960	81 602	1 396	45 989	10 599				

Table 29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	1 052	200 999	1 052	115 117	1 052	86 747	852	64 920	794	20 962
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	578	47 688	578	24 392	578	1 251	415	9 571	484	13 725
10 to 19	30	1 868	30	798	30	386	21	831	21	239
20 to 49	68	6 109	68	3 776	68	2 160	53	1 461	41	872
50 to 99	109	15 687	109	9 534	109	7 743	103	4 948	74	1 205
100 to 199	135	33 207	135	19 117	135	18 445	131	12 446	83	1 644
200 to 499	104	52 200	104	31 309	104	30 601	101	19 664	69	1 227
500 to 999	20	21 092	20	12 684	20	12 684	20	7 390	14	1 018
1,000 or more	8	23 148	8	13 507	8	13 477	8	8 609	8	1 032
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	16 070	1 358 163	12 902	667 265	(X)	(X)	11 693	351 781	13 513	339 117
Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle			Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Total	942	78 159	30 404	743	44 874	588	33 285	517	202 723	
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	471	25 499	12 762	385	19 806	240	5 693	45	255	
10 to 19	30	1 132	461	22	498	16	634	28	565	
20 to 49	68	3 479	1 540	50	2 654	46	825	68	4 016	
50 to 99	108	5 297	1 822	82	3 055	78	2 242	109	16 370	
100 to 199	134	12 077	4 844	95	6 174	105	5 903	135	40 691	
200 to 499	104	15 497	5 413	90	7 812	77	7 685	104	74 535	
500 to 999	19	6 904	1 619	14	1 872	18	5 032	20	31 265	
1,000 or more	8	8 274	1 943	5	3 003	8	5 271	8	35 027	
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	15 038	901 040	449 856	12 473	732 558	6 318	168 482	23	5 148	

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	15 980	979 199	480 260	13 216	777 432	422 086	1 965	154 234	103 186	6 906	201 767	58 174
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	8 052	33 569	15 120	6 567	(D)	(D)	1 393	3 547	2 406	2 963	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	2 597	35 176	14 661	2 118	23 141	11 326	235	1 222	794	1 406	12 035	3 335
20 to 49	2 331	70 838	29 784	1 936	48 766	23 485	150	1 903	1 193	1 162	22 072	6 299
50 to 99	1 259	86 599	37 515	1 059	59 691	29 610	70	1 915	1 266	624	26 908	7 906
100 to 199	806	110 879	49 186	704	79 733	40 210	52	2 958	1 939	388	31 146	8 976
200 to 499	637	192 621	87 179	557	143 466	72 636	35	4 783	3 342	265	49 155	14 543
500 to 999	188	124 977	60 832	173	100 483	53 360	14	6 278	4 463	63	24 494	7 472
1,000 to 2,499.....	91	127 245	65 691	83	103 564	59 408	7	4 647	3 673	33	23 681	6 283
2,500 or more	19	197 295	120 293	19	(D)	(D)	9	126 981	84 109	2	(D)	(D)

Table 31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	1 383	33 152	1 669	58 276
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 235	6 168	1 433	7 580
25 to 49	56	1 954	76	2 483
50 to 99	40	2 637	64	4 346
100 to 199	28	3 981	34	4 326
200 to 499	10	3 364	29	8 115
500 to 999	7	4 129	19	11 540
1,000 to 1,999	6	(D)	13	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	486	4 943	663	7 986
Farms with—				
1 to 24	441	1 956	588	2 738
25 to 49	27	832	37	1 220
50 to 99	9	508	23	1 576
100 to 199	6	822	11	1 454
200 to 499	3	825	4	998
500 or more	—	—	—	—
Other hogs and pigs	1 266	28 209	1 524	50 290
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 141	5 305	1 318	6 566
25 to 49	42	1 471	74	2 534
50 to 99	39	2 540	47	3 323
100 to 199	21	2 800	28	3 713
200 to 499	12	4 208	33	10 446
500 to 999	6	4 157	14	9 744
1,000 or more	5	7 728	10	13 964

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	1 182	54 864	5 544	1 463	97 427	9 088
Farms with—						
1 to 24	942	5 378	814	1 114	6 580	890
25 to 49	108	3 867	402	113	3 867	356
50 to 99	53	3 696	383	88	6 234	506
100 to 199	35	4 838	434	51	7 079	521
200 to 499	24	8 111	755	47	14 074	1 098
500 to 999	11	7 033	713	33	22 877	1 957
1,000 to 1,999	4	(D)	(D)	10	14 704	1 538
2,000 to 4,999	4	10 758	1 103	7	22 012	2 222
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feeder pigs sold	201	14 752	701	331	22 420	839
Farms with—						
1 to 9	62	339	15	99	(D)	(D)
10 to 24	50	806	37	78	1 142	45
25 to 49	40	1 369	63	59	2 051	74
50 to 99	23	1 526	70	42	3 135	110
100 to 199	15	1 914	88	25	3 476	131
200 to 499	8	2 531	120	21	5 982	241
500 to 999	2	(D)	(D)	6	3 583	104
1,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	1 119	40 112	4 843	1 347	75 007	8 249
Farms with—						
1 to 24	960	5 038	857	1 134	5 889	925
25 to 49	68	2 399	314	72	2 568	326
50 to 99	37	2 561	342	49	3 506	416
100 to 199	20	2 934	334	26	3 730	424
200 to 499	18	5 810	652	22	6 681	704
500 to 999	8	5 143	615	28	19 582	1 920
1,000 to 1,999	4	5 679	638	10	15 039	1 725
2,000 to 4,999	4	10 548	1 092	6	18 012	1 809
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters		
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	505	6 834	704		12 127	
Farms with—						
1 to 9	399	1 186	514		1 361	
10 to 19	51	660	80		(D)	
20 to 49	29	893	61		1 859	
50 to 99	15	963	18		1 329	
100 to 199	3	(D)	17		2 061	
200 to 499	6	1 661	13		3 869	
500 to 999	2	(D)	1		(D)	
1,000 or more	—	—	—		—	
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	464	3 490	632		6 190	
June 1 and Nov. 30	361	3 344	492		5 937	

Table 34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory	1 383	33 152	486	4 943	1 266	28 209	956	53 002	5 254	196	14 698	699
Farms with—												
1 to 24	1 235	6 168	365	1 273	1 119	4 895	808	10 370	1 141	135	3 431	150
25 to 49	56	1 954	44	399	55	1 555	56	(D)	(D)	19	1 005	45
50 to 99	40	2 637	31	376	40	2 261	40	4 177	419	17	971	47
100 to 199	28	3 981	23	719	28	3 262	28	5 967	596	15	1 737	83
200 to 499	10	3 364	9	353	10	3 011	10	4 544	415	4	1 320	60
500 to 999	7	4 129	7	405	7	3 724	7	5 357	540	3	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	14 073	1 526	2	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	226	1 862	290	5	54	3

Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold	956	32 017	426	4 844	865	27 173	1 182	54 864	5 544	201	14 752	701
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	579	2 812	122	312	550	2 500	771	2 753	495	37	(D)	(D)
10 to 24	145	2 073	99	394	120	1 679	171	2 625	318	50	627	27
25 to 49	102	1 841	90	471	80	1 370	108	3 867	402	49	1 257	59
50 to 99	52	2 521	44	498	40	2 023	53	3 696	383	26	1 264	56
100 to 199	35	2 552	32	465	33	2 087	35	4 838	434	16	1 870	85
200 to 499	24	4 321	21	734	23	3 587	24	8 111	755	15	2 402	112
500 to 999	10	4 149	9	438	10	3 711	11	7 033	713	5	1 720	80
1,000 or more	9	11 748	9	1 532	9	10 216	9	21 941	2 042	3	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	4	5 810	4	732	4	5 078	4	10 758	1 103	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
None sold.....	427	1 135	60	99	401	1 036	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed	495	28 272	486	4 943	378	23 329	442	48 779	4 636	200	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9	389	4 445	381	1 351	283	3 094	336	8 563	875	142	2 665	119
10 to 19	51	2 042	51	530	42	1 512	51	4 442	385	30	2 293	107
20 to 49	29	4 503	29	771	27	3 732	29	6 416	538	15	2 424	110
50 to 99	15	3 806	14	635	15	3 171	15	6 334	648	9	1 833	87
100 to 199	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	6	8 271	6	906	6	7 365	6	11 416	1 297	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No litters farrowed	888	4 880	—	—	888	4 880	740	6 085	908	1	(D)	(D)
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997												
Litters farrowed	Total			Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997				June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997				
	Farms	Litters		Farms	Litters		Farms	Litters			Farms	Litters
	505	6 834		464	3 490		361	3 344				
Total litters farrowed												
Farms with—												
1 to 9	399	1 186		359	672		256	514				
10 to 19	51	660		50	351		50	309				
20 to 49	29	893		29	444		29	449				
50 to 99	15	963		15	462		15	501				
100 to 199	3	(D)		3	(D)		3	(D)				
200 to 499	6	1 661		6	821		6	840				
500 to 999	2	(D)		2	(D)		2	(D)				
1,000 or more	—	—		—	—		—	—				

Table 37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997				1992			
	Farms	Number		Farms	Number		Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	3 070	282 872		3 639	392 957			
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 765	17 423		1 822	18 071			
25 to 99	890	41 589		1 164	54 680			
100 to 299	245	40 277		413	67 050			
300 to 999	125	60 199		177	83 315			
1,000 to 2,499	27	35 080		44	67 383			
2,500 to 4,999	11	37 196		10	35 113			
5,000 or more	7	51 108		9	67 345			
Ewes 1 year old or older	2 671	158 926		3 238	218 270			
Sheep and lambs shorn	2 542	256 564		3 089	336 802			
Pounds of wool	(X)	1 682 143		(X)	2 356 158			
Sheep and lambs sold	2 846	317 872		3 469	441 959			
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000)	3 022	25 806		3 648	27 011			

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn				Sales				
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older				Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	
Total	3 070	282 872	2 671	158 926	2 464	254 374	1 666 732	2 647	311 629	2 823	25 387		
Farms with inventory of—													
1 to 24	1 765	17 423	1 441	10 683	1 232	13 977	103 599	1 344	15 569	1 519	1 184		
25 to 99	890	41 589	843	26 524	842	32 572	234 191	890	31 295	890	2 493		
100 to 299	245	40 277	231	25 395	230	33 945	215 553	244	31 672	244	2 602		
300 to 999	125	60 199	117	34 561	119	49 908	319 646	124	42 279	125	3 670		
1,000 to 2,499	27	35 080	22	17 335	23	29 647	169 004	27	53 956	27	5 617		
2,500 to 4,999	11	37 196	11	19 564	11	38 806	243 913	11	60 058	11	5 716		
5,000 or more	7	51 108	6	24 864	7	55 519	380 826	7	76 800	7	4 104		
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	78	2 190	15 411	199	6 243	199	419		

Table 39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	2 671	263 178	2 671	158 926	2 375	241 032	1 611 075	2 399	263 386	2 542	20 250
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	1 785	28 798	1 785	16 258	1 490	22 346	163 731	1 515	21 996	1 657	1 722
25 to 99	612	48 258	612	27 723	611	38 429	259 394	610	35 816	611	2 800
100 to 199	123	24 495	123	16 663	123	21 635	139 032	123	19 155	123	1 628
200 to 499	108	54 651	108	31 414	108	44 057	268 751	108	38 167	108	3 359
500 to 999	22	(D)	22	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	22	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	14	40 228	14	20 378	14	43 867	265 220	14	55 063	14	5 540
2,500 to 4,999	5	25 588	5	17 312	5	31 980	218 400	5	24 971	5	2 134
5,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	399	19 694	(X)	(X)	167	15 532	71 068	447	54 486	480	5 556

Table 40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies.....	farms..	10 688	9 196	2 579
	number..	68 276	51 891	7 095
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	13 952
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms..	1 001	774	121
	number..	3 133	2 057	274
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	223
Colonies of bees.....	farms..	513	793	27
	number..	51 518	40 386	50
Honey sold.....	farms..	(X)	(X)	10 091
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	189
Bees and honey sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	3 242 386
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	201
Goats	farms..	1 556	1 358	614
	number..	16 608	12 905	8 596
Angora goats.....	farms..	161	150	37
	number..	1 630	2 019	396
Mohair sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	86
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	9 040
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	95
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	40
Milk goats.....	farms..	452	413	204
	number..	5 554	4 133	3 292
Goats milk sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	97
	gallons..	(X)	(X)	178 645
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	233
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	620
Other goats	farms..	1 155	981	420
	number..	9 424	6 753	4 908
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	311
Mink and their pelts	farms..	37	46	33
	number..	103 963	148 314	232 920
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	9 019
Rabbits and their pelts.....	farms..	480	521	174
	number..	26 201	41 083	96 870
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	684
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	115
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	2 573
Other livestock and livestock products	farms..	632	298	343
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	6 057

Table 41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated			None of crop irrigated			
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	234	26 730	190.6	—	—	—	—	10	299	124.1
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	322	19 871	25.3	8	395	245	23.6	30	1 081	15.6
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat for grain (bushels)	869	106 867	99.5	149	33 602	93 053	65.8	1 513	649 340	55.0
Oats for grain (bushels)	102	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	466	25 094	87.7
Barley for grain (bushels)	348	38 717	91.6	23	1 566	3 106	70.5	379	65 719	56.2
Rice (cwt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	84	6 244	20.4	—	—	—	—	17	1 837	18.8
Cotton (bales)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco (pounds)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	336	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	167	19 126	27.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	3 286	349 422	4.3	177	13 321	10 681	3.7	759	39 539	2.3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	2 413	144 979	2.2	290	10 721	12 637	1.8	3 973	146 812	2.2
Wild hay (tons, dry)	740	146 219	1.6	89	7 530	4 351	1.4	1 722	58 982	1.4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 277	126 139	(X)	60	6 274	8 402	(X)	95	14 427	(X)
Land in orchards	1 599	46 373	(X)	146	3 977	3 448	(X)	2 124	42 472	(X)

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels).....	244	27 029	5 132 811	234	26 730	153	13 785	2 234 481	141	13 705
1 to 14 acres	51	290	38 042	45	271	50	(D)	(D)	40	(D)
15 to 24 acres	40	741	102 780	39	721	16	282	34 267	15	266
25 to 49 acres	45	1 575	230 410	43	1 485	29	1 008	123 921	28	978
50 to 99 acres	51	3 504	548 674	51	3 504	20	1 343	154 787	20	1 343
100 to 249 acres	39	5 714	1 025 184	38	5 544	26	3 687	604 540	26	3 687
250 to 499 acres	9	2 683	485 952	9	2 683	7	2 384	394 414	7	2 384
500 to 999 acres	6	4 535	954 279	6	4 535	3	2 123	371 116	3	2 123
1,000 acres or more	3	7 987	1 747 490	3	7 987	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	360	21 592	534 454	330	20 266	396	22 716	519 965	346	20 825
Wheat for grain (bushels)	2 531	882 862	54 694 903	1 018	140 469	3 025	924 855	46 527 762	1 105	156 517
1 to 14 acres	253	2 182	144 936	100	886	283	2 415	143 099	92	790
15 to 24 acres	192	3 666	279 012	77	1 462	277	5 299	319 295	99	1 879
25 to 49 acres	387	13 846	1 084 652	186	6 494	470	16 661	1 142 340	205	7 139
50 to 99 acres	441	30 912	2 538 513	213	14 544	536	37 375	2 743 134	252	16 619
100 to 249 acres	500	76 751	6 145 219	262	36 686	627	98 069	6 835 205	243	34 228
250 to 499 acres	231	81 487	5 870 311	72	20 310	302	107 032	6 543 758	95	24 146
500 to 999 acres	262	183 605	10 610 470	57	20 719	280	199 384	9 751 036	69	25 902
1,000 acres or more	265	490 413	28 021 790	51	39 368	250	458 620	19 049 895	50	45 814
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	192	266 706	14 863 659	38	21 651	182	249 810	10 232 693	37	22 337
2,000 to 2,999 acres.....	47	109 456	6 630 414	5	10 634	41	95 149	4 906 678	7	13 030
3,000 to 4,999 acres.....	17	58 324	3 366 821	4	3 953	22	77 773	2 412 394	4	(D)
5,000 acres or more	9	55 927	3 160 896	4	3 130	5	35 888	1 498 130	2	(D)
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	2 217	765 499	48 293 267	803	110 535	2 607	821 995	41 592 251	781	113 595
Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	786	117 363	6 401 636	371	29 934	933	102 523	4 917 600	538	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels)	750	109 108	7 568 675	371	40 283	1 096	127 185	7 787 057	518	56 114
1 to 14 acres	108	925	65 509	65	557	214	1 648	93 540	97	758
15 to 24 acres	92	1 792	137 687	62	1 208	148	2 870	163 602	72	1 359
25 to 49 acres	142	4 978	365 063	87	2 967	212	7 512	436 292	126	4 371
50 to 99 acres	135	9 241	713 878	76	4 962	195	13 529	819 454	102	6 639
100 to 249 acres	161	24 057	1 588 226	51	6 763	207	31 591	1 747 093	83	11 884
250 to 499 acres	68	23 702	1 503 992	16	4 784	78	28 041	1 319 726	20	7 544
500 to 999 acres	30	18 725	1 200 103	7	4 631	29	17 873	976 530	9	4 795
1,000 acres or more	14	25 688	1 994 217	7	14 411	13	24 121	2 230 820	9	18 764
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	10	12 388	996 790	5	(D)	10	12 811	1 026 858	6	7 454
2,000 to 2,999 acres.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels)	570	30 173	2 742 017	104	5 046	810	38 241	2 950 737	181	10 458
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	101	8 081	161 643	84	6 244	70	5 685	116 972	60	4 819
Dry edible peas (pounds).....	31	4 247	10 017 079	16	1 416	43	6 355	10 544 183	26	2 535
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	342	57 653	28 090 477	339	57 313	350	48 856	22 115 671	337	48 172
0.1 to 0.9 acres	48	13	3 298	47	13	32	8	2 175	25	5
1.0 to 4.9 acres	18	30	5 736	17	28	24	50	12 258	20	44
5.0 to 14.9 acres	20	185	54 552	20	185	20	187	37 106	20	187
15.0 to 24.9 acres	25	485	166 834	25	485	18	341	84 605	18	341
25.0 to 49.9 acres	47	1 715	595 453	46	1 661	58	2 044	708 242	58	2 044
50.0 to 99.9 acres	47	3 291	1 291 354	47	3 228	87	6 287	2 198 848	87	6 287
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	85	11 899	4 782 093	85	11 899	64	9 392	3 635 691	63	9 216
250.0 to 499.9 acres.....	34	11 457	5 331 214	34	11 237	29	10 130	4 289 105	29	10 130
500.0 to 749.9 acres.....	4	2 505	1 108 275	4	2 505	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres.....	5	4 245	2 564 703	5	4 245	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	9	21 828	12 186 965	9	21 828	11	15 993	9 090 661	11	15 993
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres.....	4	(D)	4	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres.....	3	7 715	4 425 320	3	7 715	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	167	19 126	526 585	167	19 126	148	20 179	531 039	148	20 179
1 to 14 acres	3	12	341	3	12	13	(D)	(D)	13	(D)
15 to 24 acres	6	117	3 231	6	117	11	213	3 539	11	213
25 to 49 acres	26	851	23 188	26	851	31	1 162	24 962	31	1 162
50 to 99 acres	54	3 798	106 222	54	3 798	32	2 150	49 391	32	2 150
100 to 249 acres	67	9 323	257 500	67	9 323	46	6 696	161 351	46	6 696
250 to 499 acres	8	2 517	64 925	8	2 517	11	3 829	89 306	11	3 829
500 to 999 acres	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	5 100	167 600	3	5 100	5 100
Hops (pounds)	36	8 354	13 811 489	36	8 354	43	7 267	10 681 119	43	7 267
Mint for oil (pounds of oil)	277	45 221	3 172 855	277	45 221	314	47 160	3 444 940	314	47 160
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (tons, dry)	12 933	1 066 643	3 009 247	6 535	740 481	12 066	872 535	2 276 437	6 189	588 865
1 to 14 acres	4 936	35 645	77 874	1 996	13 489	4 535	32 990	68 224	1 926	13 106
15 to 24 acres	1 944	35 549	81 248	784	13 477	1 855	34 210	72 364	744	12 890
25 to 49 acres	2 073	70 139	174 389	972	30 683	2 185	74 151	169 164	1 091	33 643
50 to 99 acres	1 621	109 810	297 975	964	60 009	1 549	104 842	267 119	930	58 799
100 to 249 acres	1 454	218 048	645 481	1 032	141 915	1 257	186 274	497 907	913	127 337
250 to 499 acres	524	176 148	529 889	450	140 908	440	149 892	418 012	373	118 046
500 to 999 acres	257	166 985	484 531	228	140 042	164	109 723	295 818	144	88 764
1,000 acres or more	124	254 319	717 860	109	199 958	81	180 453	487 829	68	136 280
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	81	107 571	274 550	76	94 818	58	74 224	177 911	51	61 192
2,000 to 2,999 acres.....	21	47 602	123 342	17	(D)	8	17 762	36 639	6	13 051
3,000 to 4,999 acres.....	17	60 571	206 303	14	46 857	10	39 024	104 296	6	22 759
5,000 acres or more	5	38 575	113 665	2	(D)	5	49 443	168 983	5	39 278
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	4 222	412 963	1 694 003	3 463	362 743	5 107	400 881	1 426 579	3 734	340 119
1 to 14 acres	1 162	8 414	27 453	874	6 260	1 694	12 220	33 298	1 047	7 421
15 to 24 acres	513	9 494	33 299	387	7 000	705	13 115	37 038	461	8 473
25 to 49 acres	721	25 299	94 655	596	20 579	969	33 364	101 517	728	24 296
50 to 99 acres	706	48 383	186 801	607	40 730	732	49 678	165 447	601	40 208
100 to 249 acres	759	113 180	439 643	655	94 184	670	99 988	331 783	589	86 011
250 to 499 acres	229	75 209	315 954	217	69 831	225	73 992	260 125	205	64 635
500 to 999 acres	93	59 326	240 066	90	56 476	79	51 355	190 441	73	46 031

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)—Con.										
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)—Con.										
1,000 acres or more	39	73 658	356 132	37	67 683	33	67 169	306 930	30	63 044
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	23	27 704	120 700	22	25 529	25	30 968	110 175	22	26 843
2,000 to 2,999 acres.....	8	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres.....	7	23 445	133 191	7	21 645	3	11 041	39 400	3	11 041
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	1 561	77 883	193 508	875	47 715	1 357	45 950	99 041	704	26 369
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	6 676	315 149	677 040	2 703	155 700	5 679	239 013	449 172	2 157	92 721
Wild hay (tons, dry)	2 551	217 082	341 272	829	153 749	1 865	148 397	205 855	676	105 803
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	739	43 566	310 252	338	20 574	627	38 294	287 382	358	23 853
Field seed and grass seed crops	1 468	522 711	(X)	439	57 196	1 476	432 378	(X)	470	53 027
1 to 14 acres	127	1 078	(X)	51	407	139	1 098	(X)	42	384
15 to 24 acres	121	2 283	(X)	38	683	130	2 401	(X)	51	884
25 to 49 acres	192	6 928	(X)	52	1 693	207	7 145	(X)	69	2 209
50 to 99 acres	210	15 309	(X)	81	5 291	249	17 959	(X)	99	6 482
100 to 249 acres	296	48 112	(X)	94	12 175	308	48 595	(X)	103	12 913
250 to 499 acres	245	86 291	(X)	68	16 310	212	73 592	(X)	57	12 497
500 to 999 acres	156	108 745	(X)	37	10 210	146	100 361	(X)	38	13 310
1,000 acres or more	121	253 965	(X)	18	10 427	85	181 227	(X)	11	4 348
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	83	9 465	6 097 268	79	9 067	115	12 500	8 703 437	105	11 583
Fescue seed (pounds)	653	127 164	132 246 418	71	7 796	647	117 044	97 867 100	84	9 550
Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds)	119	18 798	14 984 038	98	14 921	118	21 163	22 198 554	104	12 014
Red clover seed (pounds)	221	12 818	6 203 655	73	3 102	236	12 067	4 557 951	71	2 506
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	834	292 269	442 511 832	79	11 427	639	213 873	283 625 963	99	9 516
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 432	155 242	(X)	1 337	132 413	1 509	147 616	(X)	1 418	123 277
0.1 to 0.9 acres	203	83	(X)	186	77	202	86	(X)	182	74
1.0 to 4.9 acres	285	600	(X)	256	517	284	599	(X)	262	545
5.0 to 14.9 acres	140	1 180	(X)	131	1 101	184	1 623	(X)	172	1 496
15.0 to 24.9 acres	70	1 322	(X)	67	1 243	106	2 048	(X)	102	1 941
25.0 to 49.9 acres	171	6 212	(X)	162	5 718	182	6 346	(X)	177	6 087
50.0 to 99.9 acres	162	11 203	(X)	155	10 656	162	11 292	(X)	161	11 137
100.0 to 249.9 acres	226	36 148	(X)	220	34 908	221	35 034	(X)	216	33 762
250.0 to 499.9 acres	103	35 327	(X)	100	33 575	110	39 156	(X)	101	35 309
500.0 to 749.9 acres	43	25 836	(X)	36	20 137	34	20 506	(X)	29	16 950
750.0 to 999.9 acres	12	10 292	(X)	11	8 347	12	9 686	(X)	10	6 930
1,000.0 acres or more	17	27 040	(X)	13	16 135	12	21 242	(X)	6	9 046
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	14	19 188	(X)	11	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	—	—	(X)	—	—
3,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Snap beans	398	24 187	(X)	398	24 187	420	23 304	(X)	420	23 304
Dry onions	269	20 565	(X)	269	20 565	273	15 602	(X)	273	15 602
Sweet corn	601	49 030	(X)	601	49 030	694	50 100	(X)	694	50 100
0.1 to 0.9 acres	114	34	(X)	114	34	143	45	(X)	143	45
1.0 to 4.9 acres	90	180	(X)	90	180	107	223	(X)	107	223
5.0 to 14.9 acres	42	387	(X)	42	387	71	638	(X)	71	638
15.0 to 24.9 acres	29	563	(X)	29	563	36	672	(X)	36	672
25.0 to 49.9 acres	66	2 394	(X)	66	2 394	84	2 969	(X)	84	2 969
50.0 to 99.9 acres	97	6 664	(X)	97	6 664	80	5 469	(X)	80	5 469
100.0 to 249.9 acres	116	18 038	(X)	116	18 038	124	18 635	(X)	124	18 635
250.0 to 499.9 acres	36	12 328	(X)	36	12 328	41	13 824	(X)	41	13 824
500.0 acres or more	11	8 441	(X)	11	8 441	8	7 626	(X)	8	7 626
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas	149	31 594	(X)	109	10 184	207	33 316	(X)	163	9 884
0.1 to 0.9 acres	43	(D)	(X)	41	(D)	59	11	(X)	51	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	10	19	(X)	10	15	21	38	(X)	20	35
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	35	(X)	1	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5	99	(X)	5	99	9	181	(X)	9	181
25.0 to 49.9 acres	19	656	(X)	13	413	30	1 069	(X)	27	946
50.0 to 99.9 acres	19	1 336	(X)	12	796	21	1 367	(X)	20	1 287
100.0 to 249.9 acres	20	3 081	(X)	14	2 112	28	4 552	(X)	23	3 566
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	3 696	(X)	5	1 713	18	6 507	(X)	8	2 330
500.0 acres or more	20	22 688	(X)	7	5 018	17	19 557	(X)	4	1 518
Berries harvested for sale	1 410	20 512	(X)	1 108	17 096	1 527	20 469	(X)	1 221	16 167
0.1 to 0.9 acres	370	123	(X)	282	94	410	138	(X)	328	110
1.0 to 4.9 acres	429	900	(X)	327	684	472	1 016	(X)	364	786
5.0 to 14.9 acres	279	2 409	(X)	227	1 905	294	2 486	(X)	235	1 973
15.0 to 24.9 acres	115	2 172	(X)	88	1 611	144	2 723	(X)	121	2 218
25.0 to 49.9 acres	124	4 201	(X)	101	3 400	123	4 361	(X)	99	3 337
50.0 to 99.9 acres	58	3 814	(X)	53	3 345	50	3 174	(X)	42	2 372
100.0 acres or more	35	6 894	(X)	30	6 057	34	6 572	(X)	32	5 372
Raspberries (pounds)	394	4 610	19 891 162	258	2 913	492	5 353	25 025 980	322	2 724
Strawberries (pounds)	334	4 413	42 229 262	292	4 008	391	5 743	53 479 963	343	5 156
Land in orchards	3 869	96 270	(X)	1 745	50 350	4 200	96 166	(X)	1 877	49 872
0.1 to 0.9 acres	355	(D)	(X)	200	(D)	318	(D)	(X)	173	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 522	3 378	(X)	665	1 359	1 694	3 865	(X)	743	1 556
5.0 to 14.9 acres	821	6 636	(X)	285	2 184	936	7 545	(X)	332	2 576
15.0 to 24.9 acres	314	5 902	(X)	141	2 527	385	7 208	(X)	180	3 194
25.0 to 49.9 acres	372	12 694	(X)	195	6 289	414	14 363	(X)	202	6 732
50.0 to 99.9 acres	269	18 221	(X)	135	8 798	235	15 937	(X)	123	7 974
100.0 to 249.9 acres	166	24 076	(X)	96	12 705	174	24 984	(X)	96	12 652
250.0 to 499.9 acres	36	11 570	(X)	18	5 037	30	9 707	(X)	18	5 297
500.0 to 749.9 acres	8	4 888	(X)	4	2 633	7	4 312	(X)	4	2 479
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Land in orchards—Con.										
1,000.0 acres or more	4	7 069	(X)	4	7 069	5	6 515	(X)	5	6 515
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	6 515	(X)	5	6 515
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	—	—	(X)	—	—
3,000.0 acres or more	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—

Table 43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples	1 534	10 254	2 108 591	700	459 097	1 417	1 649 494	996	158 537 251
1997 acres harvested:	1 684	11 960	1 895 673	737	428 378	1 467	1 467 295	1 181	205 730 241
0.1 to 0.9 acres	602	227	15 601	238	4 015	547	11 586	355	398 855
1.0 to 4.9 acres	585	1 124	142 399	278	40 577	537	101 822	350	5 436 829
5.0 to 14.9 acres	195	1 613	322 436	99	77 309	183	245 127	151	23 516 188
15.0 to 24.9 acres	63	1 151	270 307	30	54 184	63	216 123	57	17 559 133
25.0 to 49.9 acres	52	1 727	338 552	28	68 651	50	269 901	46	25 408 670
50.0 to 99.9 acres	21	1 396	333 916	17	91 236	21	242 680	21	29 063 796
100.0 acres or more	16	3 016	685 380	10	123 125	16	562 255	16	57 153 780
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	672	238	16 852	276	4 120	605	12 732	411	482 009
1.0 to 4.9 acres	616	1 221	140 727	241	29 328	583	111 399	401	6 748 474
5.0 to 14.9 acres	220	1 840	266 819	108	51 626	216	215 193	197	27 732 993
15.0 to 24.9 acres	78	1 403	229 687	51	57 769	78	171 918	75	32 604 733
25.0 to 49.9 acres	60	1 987	335 783	37	92 054	60	243 729	60	39 285 878
50.0 to 99.9 acres	22	1 613	284 976	15	40 373	22	244 603	22	34 167 585
100.0 acres or more	16	3 657	620 829	9	153 108	15	467 721	15	64 708 569
Cherries, total (see text)	1 017	15 385	1 231 162	515	238 475	907	992 687	582	93 692 942
1997 acres harvested:	1 229	15 026	1 125 510	507	149 265	1 133	976 245	842	105 593 890
0.1 to 0.9 acres	414	106	5 400	172	1 409	335	3 991	139	89 359
1.0 to 4.9 acres	262	639	54 299	131	12 454	242	41 845	156	2 782 386
5.0 to 14.9 acres	135	1 178	103 602	77	30 440	125	73 162	98	5 067 048
15.0 to 24.9 acres	64	1 226	114 650	35	32 665	64	81 985	57	7 434 119
25.0 to 49.9 acres	68	2 330	178 097	45	29 290	68	148 807	62	13 769 621
50.0 to 99.9 acres	35	2 320	171 143	21	29 781	34	141 362	33	13 156 951
100.0 acres or more	39	7 585	603 971	34	102 436	39	501 535	37	51 393 458
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	501	130	5 929	183	1 136	433	4 793	245	160 917
1.0 to 4.9 acres	283	674	47 878	111	8 049	268	39 829	207	2 959 307
5.0 to 14.9 acres	220	1 764	130 344	87	18 706	210	111 638	173	9 346 579
15.0 to 24.9 acres	81	1 575	138 600	39	19 545	80	119 055	77	9 608 584
25.0 to 49.9 acres	71	2 438	179 704	43	22 292	70	157 412	69	16 416 403
50.0 to 99.9 acres	40	2 863	200 836	23	22 087	39	178 749	38	21 372 031
100.0 acres or more	33	5 583	422 219	21	57 450	33	364 769	33	45 730 069
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight)	857	9 575	6 544 419	432	1 248 850	792	5 295 569	627	43 856 751
1992	829	7 713	5 130 126	386	1 149 297	744	3 980 829	578	35 081 601
Peaches	304	1 159	158 879	152	27 842	239	131 037	185	5 795 963
1992	447	1 541	186 233	181	17 021	386	169 212	299	12 283 915
Pears	983	22 822	3 857 733	497	421 039	892	3 436 694	650	501 252 480
1997 acres harvested:	1 137	21 633	3 445 467	583	650 208	1 040	2 795 259	810	446 532 833
0.1 to 0.9 acres	487	113	7 256	194	1 645	422	5 611	235	201 433
1.0 to 4.9 acres	150	298	37 276	75	10 305	133	26 971	88	2 325 086
5.0 to 14.9 acres	84	711	108 519	43	17 846	77	90 673	75	15 584 856
15.0 to 24.9 acres	70	1 333	205 457	38	27 732	68	177 725	62	29 599 681
25.0 to 49.9 acres	96	3 428	543 827	71	69 463	96	474 364	95	94 632 461
50.0 to 99.9 acres	52	3 614	531 151	42	83 572	52	447 579	51	108 302 328
100.0 acres or more	44	13 325	2 424 247	34	210 476	44	2 213 771	44	250 606 635
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	(D)	690 230	30	88 668	36	601 562	36	133 937 791
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500.0 acres or more	7	8 037	3	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	593	134	8 459	228	2 004	510	6 455	330	219 642
1.0 to 4.9 acres	183	371	43 629	78	8 492	173	35 137	134	2 117 283
5.0 to 14.9 acres	105	939	133 041	63	30 269	102	102 772	94	15 062 593
15.0 to 24.9 acres	66	1 207	154 353	50	35 964	66	118 389	65	26 454 174
25.0 to 49.9 acres	94	3 296	471 813	79	83 622	93	388 191	91	75 323 372
50.0 to 99.9 acres	57	3 897	549 426	51	117 370	57	432 056	57	112 587 858
100.0 acres or more	39	11 789	2 084 746	34	372 487	39	1 712 259	39	214 767 911
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	3 757	529 120	25	(D)	27	(D)	27	78 121 732
250.0 to 499.9 acres	5	1 596	275 040	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	37 208 426
500.0 acres or more	7	6 436	1 280 586	7	184 587	7	1 095 999	7	99 437 753
Plums and prunes (see text) (fresh weight)	445	2 298	224 733	149	11 302	410	213 431	284	20 684 250
1992	572	3 110	323 964	156	21 141	535	302 823	388	31 660 786
Filberts and hazelnuts (in shell)	963	32 235	3 540 463	211	235 168	932	3 305 295	797	83 075 866
1992	1 139	32 254	3 626 054	285	342 447	1 070	3 283 607	930	53 879 887
English walnuts (in shell)	393	1 953	50 255	99	5 557	376	44 698	273	2 022 347
1992	441	2 178	55 496	100	3 282	410	52 214	303	1 963 202

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)						
1997..	1 143	35 155 115	3 670	105 098	4 195	676 429
1992..	1 054	27 385 404	1 826	37 078	2 309	364 343
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	190	197 008	862	5 184	984	1 145
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	258	558 570	866	4 366	1 011	5 539
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	301	1 711 820	945	10 615	1 087	22 420
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	128	1 342 712	433	9 299	482	28 824
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	77	1 310 105	203	19 052	232	31 796
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	75	3 256 535	177	13 441	198	59 000
\$500,000 to \$999,999 sales	43	3 076 618	75	7 951	83	57 357
\$1,000,000 sales or more	71	23 701 747	109	35 189	118	470 349
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	229	226 931	313	335	470	519
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	257	570 246	450	1 076	585	3 173
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	224	1 201 550	495	3 961	588	11 724
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	127	1 722 292	224	4 224	265	16 213
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	70	1 758 307	124	3 992	145	19 921
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	66	2 787 193	120	5 829	134	42 264
\$500,000 to \$999,999 sales	36	3 680 622	48	3 020	57	39 249
\$1,000,000 sales or more	45	15 438 263	52	14 640	65	231 280
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total						
1997..	639	16 292 965	545	1 934	953	100 250
1992..	523	12 235 601	413	1 336	774	66 697
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	144	130 759	182	185	275	301
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	179	325 231	169	223	283	1 399
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	147	914 923	89	266	197	3 996
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	70	884 519	43	470	86	5 264
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	32	704 508	21	202	38	5 018
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	29	1 319 474	15	153	35	9 425
\$500,000 sales or more	38	12 013 551	26	435	39	74 846
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	152	80 100	141	79	263	245
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	134	306 914	124	153	215	1 130
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	103	601 736	70	335	141	2 653
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	51	936 570	33	263	64	3 932
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	32	763 266	17	95	33	4 510
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	20	1 233 688	14	337	27	8 407
\$500,000 sales or more	31	8 313 327	14	74	31	45 821
Bedding/garden plants	1997..	491	7 940 630	261	467	587
	1992..	342	4 635 620	130	293	374
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	1997..	45	2 225 425	258	1 235	279
	1992..	75	1 484 261	244	861	282
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	14	7 803	113	109	120	117
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	12	14 254	79	159	84	425
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	4	18 668	37	161	40	710
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	6	53 500	15	388	18	1 033
\$100,000 sales or more	9	2 131 200	14	418	17	12 944
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	26	13 803	99	51	120	109
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	19	23 020	82	107	86	444
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	13	77 002	36	214	41	792
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	4	74 230	14	159	16	934
\$100,000 sales or more	13	1 296 206	13	330	19	9 083
Foliage plants	1997..	41	231 350	39	177	70
	1992..	74	458 650	35	104	100
Potted flowering plants	1997..	156	5 895 560	44	55	178
	1992..	155	5 657 070	34	78	174
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	44	38 823	21	(D)	58	61
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	39	71 333	9	6	45	208
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	41	291 477	8	6	42	897
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	11	131 362	2	(D)	11	569
\$100,000 sales or more	21	5 362 565	4	34	22	23 363
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	52	32 359	14	(D)	63	57
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	39	88 205	8	6	44	213
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	28	224 401	6	22	30	589
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	16	562 190	1	(D)	16	1 066
\$100,000 sales or more	20	4 749 915	5	45	21	20 360
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers (dry)	1997..	10	(D)	94	1 093	98
	1992..	14	22 109	121	1 129	129
Cut Christmas trees harvested	1997..	(X)	(X)	1 626	18 628	1 626
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	(X)	(X)	463	1 470	463	468
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	(X)	(X)	387	1 474	387	2 177
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	(X)	(X)	425	2 444	425	8 654
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	(X)	(X)	205	2 292	205	11 779
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	(X)	(X)	78	2 823	78	10 433
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	(X)	(X)	47	2 671	47	13 738
\$500,000 to \$999,999 sales	(X)	(X)	9	738	9	6 601
\$1,000,000 sales or more	(X)	(X)	12	4 717	12	58 147
Nursery crops	1997..	369	13 427 951	1 157	29 693	1 232
	1992..	452	13 464 330	1 140	23 712	1 237

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.						
Nursery crops—Con.						
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	39	58 263	176	412	196	239
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	54	150 518	280	576	303	1 758
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	91	449 351	292	1 334	313	6 362
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	49	434 944	126	1 129	132	7 926
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	32	523 272	69	1 435	72	9 924
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	43	1 819 780	98	3 722	98	29 393
\$500,000 to \$999,999 sales	27	1 338 118	47	3 173	49	34 877
\$1,000,000 sales or more	34	8 653 705	69	17 912	69	290 027
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	82	129 806	177	220	218	265
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	91	185 970	270	542	298	1 588
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	94	404 908	331	1 597	345	6 733
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	66	655 752	126	1 263	132	8 166
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales	35	1 055 711	82	2 184	85	11 768
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales	42	1 614 629	82	3 050	84	27 126
\$500,000 to \$999,999 sales	17	1 155 451	32	2 200	33	22 410
\$1,000,000 sales or more	25	8 262 103	40	12 657	42	161 258
Vegetable and flower seeds	1997..					
	1992..					
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	12	41 800	27	247	38	33
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	3	(D)	22	192	24	130
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	3	15 000	72	1 775	74	1 718
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	1	(D)	59	3 018	59	3 780
\$100,000 sales or more	—	—	52	6 284	52	12 567
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales	10	5 942	27	49	37	33
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales	5	10 160	37	369	40	243
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales	3	(D)	81	2 025	81	1 741
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales	1	(D)	55	2 625	55	3 278
\$100,000 sales or more	1	(D)	39	4 289	40	9 486

Table 45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	34 030	14	89	607	2 194
number..	100.0	(Z)	.3	1.8	6.4
Land in farms	17 449 293	56 068	308 604	1 736 001	6 437 159
acres..	513	4 005	3 467	2 860	2 934
Average size of farm					
acres..					
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	34 036	14	89	607	2 134
farms..	16 316 362	128 357	565 555	2 234 817	4 994 584
\$1,000..	479 385	9 168 357	6 354 545	3 681 741	2 340 480
Average per farm	960	2 289	1 833	1 287	782
.dollars..					
Average per acre					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	\$1,000..	1 885 620	21 675	109 937	364 994
percent..	100.0	1.1	5.8	19.4	40.8
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland	acres..	5 285 659	45 042	210 007	902 533
Harvested cropland	acres..	3 154 523	37 355	178 725	750 423
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres..	10 573 003	(D)	(D)	727 366
Market value of agricultural products sold	\$1,000..	2 969 194	298 300	743 092	1 485 283
Average per farm	dollars..	87 252	21 307 147	8 349 351	2 446 925
Grains	farms..	3 006	3	17	204
\$1,000..	240 290	(D)	11 981	60 844	157 420
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	8 396	3	25	249
\$1,000..	444 541	(D)	40 561	179 285	321 580
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1 432	1	17	154
\$1,000..	213 101	(D)	41 340	111 029	181 481
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3 764	1	16	117
\$1,000..	307 917	(D)	40 451	108 133	200 703
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	4 195	8	42	176
\$1,000..	676 429	156 695	343 997	493 306	575 835
Other crops	farms..	851	2	18	156
\$1,000..	231 918	(D)	72 665	161 506	211 299
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	1 279	1	4	28
\$1,000..	99 215	(D)	47 477	84 187	95 996
Dairy products	farms..	540	—	9	67
\$1,000..	207 871	—	37 272	106 836	178 242
Cattle and calves	farms..	15 980	3	19	174
\$1,000..	480 260	74 049	103 280	166 018	274 915
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 182	—	—	11
\$1,000..	5 544	—	—	(D)	40
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	3 022	—	2	15
\$1,000..	25 806	—	(D)	10 676	15 261
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	3 933	—	2	22
\$1,000..	36 303	—	(D)	(D)	12 816
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms..	34 035	14	89	607
\$1,000..	2 210 747	199 554	489 785	1 024 642	1 560 136
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	4	23	164
\$1,000..	144 065	33 470	46 610	78 483	101 747
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	4	23	203
\$1,000..	229 748	24 220	52 522	112 899	171 397
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 542	11	81	541
\$1,000..	150 171	6 893	21 835	60 307	104 847
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	9	77	510
\$1,000..	124 154	6 576	21 433	56 836	92 699
Petroleum products	farms..	30 564	14	87	602
\$1,000..	88 887	3 808	11 667	28 191	49 702
Electricity	farms..	23 607	14	87	586
\$1,000..	47 980	5 263	11 506	20 514	30 363
Hired farm labor	farms..	12 798	14	89	602
\$1,000..	478 595	57 640	151 378	285 302	399 218
Interest	farms..	11 839	13	83	551
\$1,000..	151 901	6 226	23 517	51 553	89 874
Payments from government programs	farms..	4 521	2	24	236
\$1,000..	46 160	(D)	668	4 932	938
(D)					17 670
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves	farms..	17 122	3	19	181
number..	1 559 162	53 167	100 329	251 999	627 472
Milk cows	farms..	1 052	—	8	68
number..	86 747	—	13 477	39 513	69 831
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 383	—	—	13
number..	33 152	—	—	1 866	40
					7 784

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	34 030	24 508	6 844	2 678	13 011	6 868	4 482	1 661
number..			20.1	7.9	38.2	20.2	13.2	4.9
percent..	100.0	72.0						
Land in farms	17 449 293	7 084 329	8 260 842	2 104 122	15 527 926	5 843 995	7 792 458	1 891 473
acres..	513	289	1 207	786	1 193	851	1 739	1 139
Average size of farm								
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	34 030	24 508	6 844	2 678	13 011	6 868	4 482
\$1,000..		2 969 194	995 010	1 497 824	476 360	2 911 808	949 716	1 489 063
Average per farm	dollars..	87 252	40 599	218 852	177 879	223 796	138 281	332 232
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		5 719	5 090	407	222	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499		6 302	5 487	557	258	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5 027	4 088	653	286	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3 971	2 975	745	251	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		3 189	2 243	667	279	3 189	2 243	667
\$20,000 to \$24,999		932	595	230	107	932	595	230
\$25,000 to \$39,999		1 670	1 028	440	202	1 670	1 028	440
\$40,000 to \$49,999		748	442	203	103	748	442	203
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1 904	1 049	621	234	1 904	1 049	621
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2 192	868	958	366	2 192	868	958
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1 184	326	659	199	1 184	326	659
\$500,000 to \$999,999		694	186	422	86	694	186	422
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		374	96	212	66	374	96	212
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		67	20	38	9	67	20	38
\$5,000,000 or more		57	15	32	10	57	15	32
Grains.....	farms..	3 006	1 008	1 479	519	2 706	787	1 432
\$1,000..		240 290	43 829	142 556	53 905	239 367	43 152	142 418
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 023	183	626	214	1 023	183	626
\$1,000..		210 111	33 732	127 708	48 672	210 111	33 732	127 708
Corn for grain	farms..	199	68	97	34	191	63	32
\$1,000..		14 756	1 959	6 197	6 601	14 736	1 949	(D)
Wheat	farms..	2 514	776	1 277	461	2 336	644	1 251
\$1,000..		196 483	37 182	117 035	42 265	195 899	36 749	116 953
Soybeans.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	655	196	353	106	613	163	347
\$1,000..		16 377	2 725	10 654	2 998	16 259	2 635	10 633
Oats	farms..	470	158	240	72	388	99	226
\$1,000..		5 537	1 056	3 592	888	5 382	953	3 560
Other grains	farms..	222	51	136	35	209	42	133
\$1,000..		7 137	908	5 077	1 152	7 091	867	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	8 396	5 175	2 512	709	4 227	1 713	1 946
\$1,000..		444 541	74 548	288 873	81 120	436 214	67 895	287 581
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 405	314	857	234	1 405	314	857
\$1,000..		395 637	49 613	270 672	75 352	395 637	49 613	270 672
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1 432	579	628	225	1 055	259	592
\$1,000..		213 101	25 255	146 807	41 039	212 361	24 682	146 704
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	636	84	431	121	636	84	431
\$1,000..		204 208	21 981	143 110	39 117	204 208	21 981	143 110
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3 764	2 778	728	258	2 168	1 316	643
\$1,000..		307 917	135 157	140 645	32 115	303 976	131 630	140 414
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 052	528	399	125	1 052	528	399
\$1,000..		281 384	115 636	135 554	30 194	281 384	115 636	135 554
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	4 195	3 071	691	433	2 393	1 470	596
\$1,000..		676 429	230 464	342 788	103 177	670 604	225 373	342 453
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	944	449	349	146	944	449	349
\$1,000..		640 018	203 321	337 803	98 894	640 018	203 321	337 803
Other crops	farms..	851	204	478	169	785	155	472
\$1,000..		231 918	27 806	136 567	67 545	231 795	27 731	136 552
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	501	84	329	88	501	84	329
\$1,000..		226 017	26 570	133 576	65 872	226 017	26 570	133 576
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	1 279	1 060	159	60	222	145	56
\$1,000..		99 215	88 281	6 747	4 187	98 754	87 876	6 715
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	60	45	8	7	60	45	8
\$1,000..		98 119	87 495	6 571	4 054	98 119	87 495	6 571
Dairy products	farms..	540	274	208	58	503	249	198
\$1,000..		207 871	89 076	92 708	26 087	207 834	(D)	92 696
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	428	200	176	52	428	200	176
\$1,000..		206 380	88 040	92 304	26 037	206 380	88 040	92 304
Cattle and calves	farms..	15 980	10 905	4 007	1 068	6 152	3 111	2 429
\$1,000..		480 260	238 479	183 831	57 950	453 049	218 019	178 553
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 506	653	697	156	1 506	653	697
\$1,000..		377 093	179 482	148 754	48 858	377 093	179 482	148 754

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 182	870	238	74	321	157	128
\$1,000..		5 544	3 462	1 730	352	4 530	2 654	1 607
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	18	10	8	—	18	10	8
\$1,000..		2 714	1 688	1 026	—	2 714	1 688	1 026
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	3 022	2 143	665	214	947	473	370
\$1,000..		25 806	14 296	8 254	3 255	22 951	(D)	7 765
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	57	18	27	12	57	18	27
\$1,000..		16 525	9 403	5 018	2 104	16 525	9 403	5 018
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	3 933	3 044	635	254	1 154	731	320
\$1,000..		36 303	24 358	6 319	5 626	30 373	19 522	5 604
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	103	72	15	16	103	72	15
\$1,000..		20 626	12 316	3 665	4 645	20 626	12 316	3 665
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	4 594	3 482	884	228	1 095	578	402
\$1,000..		14 287	7 043	5 904	1 340	10 064	3 631	5 230
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	34 035	24 354	7 102	2 579	12 994	6 837	4 662
\$1,000..		2 210 747	793 373	1 086 165	331 210	2 085 962	692 662	1 067 376
Average per farm	dollars..	64 955	32 577	152 938	128 426	160 533	101 311	228 952
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	6 719	2 478	609	3 975	2 028	1 610
\$1,000..		144 065	82 250	40 389	21 427	134 405	74 821	38 661
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		7 557	5 506	1 647	404	2 062	1 074	837
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 592	869	585	138	1 264	618	527
\$25,000 to \$99,999		484	266	173	45	476	258	173
\$100,000 to \$249,999		108	44	50	14	108	44	50
\$250,000 or more		65	34	23	8	65	34	23
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	13 124	4 221	1 045	6 065	3 199	2 390
\$1,000..		229 748	127 310	77 594	24 843	214 770	115 860	74 845
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		15 425	11 641	3 032	752	3 402	1 925	1 282
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 031	1 074	788	169	1 729	865	707
\$25,000 to \$99,999		565	234	247	84	565	234	247
\$100,000 to \$249,999		199	88	89	22	199	88	89
\$250,000 or more		170	87	65	18	170	87	65
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	10 104	6 937	2 536	631	3 537	1 811	1 421
\$1,000..		107 419	68 162	30 362	8 895	103 367	65 078	29 576
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		9 146	6 505	2 134	507	2 598	1 398	1 019
\$5,000 to \$24,999		529	243	221	65	510	224	221
\$25,000 to \$99,999		241	96	108	37	241	96	108
\$100,000 or more		188	93	73	22	188	93	73
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	9 564	5 207	3 315	1 042	6 450	2 763	2 882
\$1,000..		74 020	22 095	38 954	12 970	72 989	21 322	38 799
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999		4 949	3 502	1 065	382	2 105	1 260	669
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 504	1 145	1 027	332	2 235	944	990
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 544	427	876	241	1 543	426	876
\$25,000 to \$49,999		332	84	204	44	332	84	204
\$50,000 or more		235	49	143	43	235	49	143
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 542	11 130	4 823	1 589	9 215	4 351	3 706
\$1,000..		150 171	28 892	90 799	30 479	146 175	25 769	90 187
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		13 639	10 027	2 653	959	5 357	3 281	1 537
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 597	927	1 270	400	2 552	894	1 269
\$25,000 to \$49,999		613	108	389	116	613	108	389
\$50,000 or more		693	68	511	114	693	68	511
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	10 537	4 116	1 579	8 587	4 225	3 258
\$1,000..		124 154	24 668	73 039	26 448	121 507	22 571	72 685
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		13 276	9 734	2 449	1 093	5 676	3 457	1 601
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 894	644	956	294	1 849	946	946
\$25,000 to \$49,999		536	91	348	97	536	91	348
\$50,000 or more		526	68	363	95	526	68	363
Petroleum products	farms..	30 564	21 417	6 817	2 330	12 670	6 649	4 616
\$1,000..		88 887	32 375	44 136	12 376	80 797	26 073	42 885
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		26 673	20 189	4 688	1 796	8 817	5 441	2 492
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3 346	1 114	1 784	448	3 308	1 094	1 779
\$25,000 to \$49,999		364	67	241	56	364	67	241
\$50,000 or more		181	47	104	30	181	47	104
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	25 064	17 068	6 023	1 973	11 095	5 588	4 228
\$1,000..		35 624	14 120	16 889	4 616	31 243	10 656	16 234
Diesel fuel	farms..	21 260	14 047	5 508	1 705	10 797	5 402	4 206
\$1,000..		39 125	12 418	21 072	5 635	36 365	10 317	20 613
Natural gas	farms..	726	419	227	80	535	268	201
\$1,000..		4 680	2 024	1 694	961	4 620	1 992	1 669
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	19 706	12 591	5 461	1 654	10 796	5 283	4 337
\$1,000..		9 458	3 814	4 481	1 163	8 569	3 107	4 368

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms..	23 607	16 323	5 559	1 725	10 715	5 530	4 028	1 157
\$1,000..	47 980	19 070	20 507	8 403	43 842	15 597	20 023	8 222
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	17 268	13 211	3 060	997	5 231	3 132	1 631	468
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 648	2 477	1 663	508	3 793	1 763	1 561	469
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 463	564	712	187	1 463	564	712	187
\$25,000 to \$49,999	146	42	83	21	146	42	83	21
\$50,000 or more	82	29	41	12	82	29	41	12
Hired farm labor farms..	12 798	7 524	4 058	1 216	7 720	3 454	3 283	983
\$1,000..	478 595	155 625	255 002	67 968	474 935	152 829	254 322	67 784
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	7 758	5 579	1 667	512	2 723	1 538	899	286
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 387	1 053	1 001	333	2 356	1 030	1 000	326
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 761	624	907	230	1 749	618	901	230
\$100,000 to \$249,999	554	178	297	79	554	178	297	79
\$250,000 or more	338	90	186	62	338	90	186	62
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more farms..	5 391	2 680	2 172	539	4 377	1 840	2 020	517
workers..	23 484	8 682	11 593	3 209	22 414	7 800	11 429	3 185
Less than 150 days farms..	11 853	6 996	3 721	1 136	6 824	2 974	2 946	904
workers..	100 936	37 140	49 871	13 925	88 010	26 855	47 933	13 222
Contract labor farms..	5 212	3 282	1 470	460	3 158	1 562	1 217	379
\$1,000..	45 902	13 335	25 407	7 159	44 025	11 770	25 182	7 073
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	2 274	1 697	451	126	784	446	276	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 624	1 060	425	139	1 091	613	347	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999	985	439	406	140	954	417	406	131
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	54	86	27	167	54	86	27
\$50,000 or more	162	32	102	28	162	32	102	28
Repair and maintenance farms..	26 900	18 494	6 421	1 985	11 972	6 144	4 521	1 307
\$1,000..	157 011	56 396	79 647	20 968	140 250	42 900	77 050	20 300
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	21 266	16 176	3 723	1 367	6 942	4 304	1 941	697
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 346	2 020	1 895	431	3 748	1 542	1 783	423
\$25,000 to \$49,999	795	202	484	109	789	202	478	109
\$50,000 or more	493	96	319	78	493	96	319	78
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	9 343	5 590	2 805	948	5 318	2 317	2 263	738
\$1,000..	56 963	15 079	31 187	10 697	54 353	12 981	30 854	10 518
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	4 841	3 571	927	343	1 540	864	497	179
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 644	1 429	883	332	1 951	894	771	286
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 419	498	721	200	1 388	467	721	200
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	49	151	33	233	49	151	33
\$50,000 or more	206	43	123	40	206	43	123	40
Interest farms..	11 839	7 089	3 909	841	7 150	3 241	3 217	692
\$1,000..	151 901	61 774	74 742	15 386	136 056	48 315	72 558	15 183
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	6 180	4 215	1 510	455	2 640	1 346	988	306
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 335	2 444	1 633	258	3 186	1 465	1 463	258
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 139	378	658	103	1 139	378	658	103
\$100,000 or more	185	52	108	25	185	52	108	25
Secured by real estate farms..	8 909	5 933	2 974	2	5 045	2 609	2 434	2
\$1,000..	93 378	47 551	(D)	(D)	79 023	(D)	43 768	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	986	744	242	—	312	185	127	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 590	2 707	883	—	1 448	844	604	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 595	2 178	1 416	1	2 547	1 276	1 270	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	481	218	263	—	481	218	263	—
\$50,000 or more	257	86	170	1	257	86	170	1
Not secured by real estate farms..	5 849	2 559	2 449	841	4 457	1 576	2 189	692
\$1,000..	58 523	14 222	(D)	(D)	57 033	(D)	28 790	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	1 600	1 023	457	120	773	400	300	73
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 222	983	904	335	1 666	629	804	233
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 518	444	816	258	1 509	438	813	258
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	72	176	72	320	72	176	72
\$50,000 or more	189	37	96	56	189	37	96	56
Cash rent farms..	5 872	—	4 356	1 516	4 416	—	3 380	1 036
\$1,000..	98 115	—	67 727	30 388	96 661	—	66 914	29 746
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	3 444	—	2 580	864	2 002	—	1 604	398
\$5,000 to \$9,999	669	—	460	209	655	—	460	195
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	—	648	162	810	—	648	162
\$25,000 or more	949	—	668	281	949	—	668	281
Property taxes farms..	31 894	24 197	7 086	611	11 872	6 829	4 657	386
\$1,000..	62 214	39 080	21 364	1 769	38 277	17 927	18 706	1 645
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	29 951	23 292	6 126	533	10 177	6 147	3 722	308
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	651	546	45	1 055	483	527	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	201	345	27	513	147	339	27
\$25,000 or more	128	53	69	6	127	52	69	6
All other farm production expenses farms..	30 735	21 495	6 843	2 397	12 993	6 836	4 662	1 495
\$1,000..	301 022	115 423	145 672	39 928	286 920	103 929	143 704	39 287
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	24 217	18 827	3 860	1 530	6 577	4 251	1 698	628
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 320	2 007	1 746	567	4 218	1 924	1 727	567
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	335	589	130	1 054	335	589	130
\$50,000 to \$99,999	660	204	370	86	660	204	370	86
\$100,000 or more	484	122	278	84	484	122	278	84

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	34 036	24 355	7 102	2 579	12 994	6 837	4 662	1 495
\$1,000..	727 810	189 505	406 025	132 280	794 726	244 453	416 316	133 957
Average per farm	21 384	7 781	57 171	51 291	61 161	35 754	89 300	89 603
Farms with net gains ²	13 946	8 586	3 753	1 607	9 642	5 043	3 360	1 239
Average net gain	63 303	32 879	121 845	89 140	90 759	54 741	135 912	114 911
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000	2 193	1 794	281	118	255	169	83	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999	4 989	3 509	933	547	2 623	1 591	738	294
\$10,000 to \$49,999	3 932	2 321	1 118	493	3 932	2 321	1 118	493
\$50,000 or more	2 832	962	1 421	449	2 832	962	1 421	449
Farms with net losses	20 090	15 769	3 349	972	3 352	1 794	1 302	256
Average net loss	7 716	5 885	15 305	11 284	23 977	17 618	30 989	32 881
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000	3 276	2 728	385	163	231	159	61	11
\$1,000 to \$9,999	13 503	10 854	2 023	626	1 532	850	577	105
\$10,000 to \$49,999	3 015	2 091	776	148	1 310	699	506	105
\$50,000 or more	296	96	165	35	279	86	158	35
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	4 521	2 178	1 772	571	3 338	1 181	1 645
\$1,000..	46 160	17 377	22 162	6 621	38 128	10 655	21 264	6 210
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	9 234	6 165	2 467	602	4 681	2 301	1 933
\$1,000..	74 463	37 363	28 181	8 919	57 136	22 490	26 261	8 384
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	2 726	1 420	1 022	284	1 587	586	800
\$1,000..	27 307	6 841	13 768	6 698	24 951	5 333	13 095	6 522
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	3 693	2 895	661	137	1 559	972	509
\$1,000..	22 274	15 671	5 695	908	14 722	8 963	5 173	586
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	1 626	1 317	265	44	638	425	187
\$1,000..	16 984	11 706	4 763	515	10 386	5 743	4 158	485
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	3 183	1 661	1 255	267	2 247	926	1 078
\$1,000..	7 898	3 145	3 955	798	7 077	2 451	3 835	791
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	210	49	128	33	205	45	128
\$1,000..	6 417	1 135	4 298	984	6 410	(D)	4 298	32
Corn	farms..	18	6	8	4	17	5	4
\$1,000..	130	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	(D)
Wheat	farms..	186	42	114	30	181	38	114
\$1,000..	5 874	(D)	3 969	(D)	(D)	1 081	3 969	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	39	9	24	6	39	9	24
\$1,000..	414	20	293	100	414	20	293	100
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	28 101	19 639	6 202	2 260	11 958	6 148	4 271
acres..	5 285 659	1 652 703	2 779 012	853 944	4 665 369	1 201 533	2 652 786	811 050
Harvested cropland	farms..	22 312	14 989	5 412	1 911	11 046	5 557	4 038
acres..	3 154 523	828 677	1 784 180	541 666	2 993 089	712 186	1 747 451	533 452
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		15 091	12 261	1 944	886	4 415	3 162	787
50 to 99 acres		2 212	1 192	754	266	1 732	902	599
100 to 199 acres		1 720	714	789	217	1 626	680	734
200 to 499 acres		1 706	485	942	279	1 693	479	935
500 to 999 acres		873	217	538	118	870	214	538
1,000 to 1,999 acres		478	79	299	100	478	79	299
2,000 acres or more		232	41	146	45	232	41	146
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	13 384	9 476	3 160	748	4 531	2 335	1 807
acres..	909 186	423 992	391 986	93 208	647 706	248 214	327 992	71 500
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	1 372	881	392	99	729	316	333
acres..	204 150	103 520	81 543	19 087	131 295	37 282	76 030	17 983
On which all crops failed	farms..	429	233	150	46	246	86	39
acres..	15 164	5 261	7 929	1 974	9 423	1 779	6 062	1 582
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	1 441	550	667	224	1 171	347	616
acres..	635 207	121 812	362 646	150 749	619 722	110 203	359 996	149 523
Idle	farms..	3 279	2 149	831	299	1 763	835	689
acres..	367 429	169 441	150 728	47 260	264 134	91 869	135 255	37 010
Total woodland	farms..	10 616	8 049	2 170	397	3 755	2 144	1 385
acres..	1 841 874	1 008 573	696 400	136 901	1 420 034	689 159	607 413	123 462
Woodland pastured	farms..	5 352	3 786	1 325	241	1 883	938	812
acres..	1 281 806	633 509	546 957	101 340	1 068 233	497 230	478 634	92 369
Woodland not pastured	farms..	7 018	5 525	1 271	222	2 472	1 520	822
acres..	560 068	375 064	149 443	35 561	351 801	191 929	128 779	31 093

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	9 415	6 308	2 396	711	4 027	2 008	1 611	408
acres..	9 663 817	3 981 854	4 604 989	1 076 974	8 903 841	3 610 021	4 369 648	924 172
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	21 406	16 398	4 069	939	7 911	4 562	2 751	598
acres..	657 943	441 199	180 441	36 303	538 682	343 282	162 611	32 789
Irrigated land farms..	15 348	10 137	3 850	1 361	7 911	3 999	2 909	1 003
acres..	1 948 739	729 247	968 840	250 652	1 811 155	631 181	937 504	242 470
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	11 786	7 506	3 173	1 107	7 007	3 460	2 647
acres..	1 409 654	468 650	742 070	198 934	1 355 571	427 893	731 779	195 899
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	7 078	4 793	1 821	464	2 955	1 547	1 139
acres..	539 085	260 597	226 770	51 718	455 584	203 288	205 725	46 571
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	1 512	866	505	141	922	347	463
acres..	492 735	246 157	188 356	58 222	332 436	115 195	169 516	47 725
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	34 036	24 355	7 102	2 579	12 994	6 837	4 662	1 495
\$1,000..	16 316 362	7 873 926	6 898 289	1 544 147	11 396 981	3 995 928	6 043 129	1 357 925
Average per farm	dollars..	479 385	323 298	971 316	598 739	877 096	584 456	1 296 252
Average per acre	dollars..	960	1 157	855	730	755	699	809
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999.....		2 594	2 032	109	453	458	301	47
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....		1 838	1 438	161	239	385	263	34
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....		1 715	1 395	209	111	342	258	48
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....		3 492	2 927	337	228	635	462	65
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....		3 856	3 374	309	173	897	699	95
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		13 016	9 909	2 477	630	4 314	2 677	1 282
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....		4 239	2 265	1 607	367	3 023	1 359	1 320
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....		1 942	661	1 073	208	1 682	514	975
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....		1 066	287	649	130	989	238	632
\$5,000,000 or more		278	67	171	40	269	66	164
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	34 036	24 355	7 102	2 579	12 994	6 837	4 662
\$1,000..	1 885 620	816 056	832 288	237 277	1 468 684	470 619	781 534	216 531
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....		4 677	3 875	524	278	618	413	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....		4 822	3 885	637	300	776	538	143
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....		7 085	5 530	1 060	495	1 694	1 098	409
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....		9 559	7 218	1 666	675	3 648	2 347	948
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....		3 573	2 258	1 071	244	2 343	1 153	956
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....		2 355	1 090	960	305	1 991	819	891
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		1 405	385	833	187	1 364	355	831
\$500,000 or more		560	114	351	95	560	114	351
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	30 386	21 138	6 815	2 433	12 332	6 293	4 589
number..	70 697	39 058	24 088	7 551	42 896	16 544	20 385	5 967
Wheel tractors	farms..	28 187	19 959	6 249	1 979	11 565	6 034	4 282
number..	55 838	32 810	18 217	4 811	31 595	12 960	14 889	3 746
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	18 823	13 901	3 780	1 142	6 863	3 798	2 375
number..	26 493	18 124	6 563	1 806	11 444	5 588	4 636	1 220
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	15 711	9 728	4 614	1 369	8 514	3 922	3 615
number..	29 345	14 686	11 654	3 005	20 151	7 372	10 253	2 526
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	14 253	8 942	4 129	1 182	7 555	3 547	3 187
number..	22 245	12 105	8 098	2 042	14 134	5 669	6 831	1 634
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	4 333	1 946	1 848	539	3 391	1 192	1 724
number..	7 100	2 581	3 556	963	6 017	1 703	3 422	892
Grain and bean combines	farms..	2 918	985	1 460	473	2 514	702	1 378
number..	3 952	1 197	2 060	695	3 498	883	1 968	647
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	8 400	5 227	2 688	485	4 338	2 006	1 981
number..	9 647	5 899	3 181	567	5 247	2 384	2 440	423
Pickup balers	farms..	7 641	4 374	2 792	475	4 192	1 850	2 010
number..	9 203	5 058	3 554	591	5 469	2 327	2 699	443
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 375	10 975	4 814	1 586	9 149	4 296	3 697
acres on which used..	2 598 433	600 629	1 536 963	460 841	2 490 775	520 779	1 515 980	454 016
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	5 039	2 715	1 746	578	3 913	1 784	1 630
acres on which used..	568 993	133 285	325 123	110 585	561 258	127 158	324 008	110 092
Nematodes in crops	farms..	779	274	399	106	704	223	82
acres on which used..	106 911	22 293	58 451	26 167	106 490	22 090	58 451	25 949
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	4 428	2 463	1 399	566	3 128	1 360	1 289
acres on which used..	552 949	85 945	339 947	127 057	547 289	81 479	339 457	126 353
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	11 969	7 294	3 348	1 327	6 881	3 156	2 754
acres on which used..	1 831 060	374 559	1 108 037	348 464	1 769 061	326 816	1 098 753	343 492
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	892	461	305	126	644	275	255
acres on which used..	72 634	18 574	37 636	16 424	71 385	17 565	37 531	16 289

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	34 030	24 508	6 844	2 678	13 011	6 868	4 482	1 661
Full owners	24 508	24 508	—	—	6 868	6 868	—	—
Part owners	6 844	—	6 844	—	4 482	—	4 482	—
Tenants	2 678	—	—	2 678	1 661	—	—	1 661
White	33 511	24 153	6 751	2 607	12 775	6 747	4 423	1 605
Full owners	24 153	24 153	—	—	6 747	6 747	—	—
Part owners	6 751	—	6 751	—	4 423	—	4 423	—
Tenants	2 607	—	—	2 607	1 605	—	—	1 605
Black and other races	519	355	93	71	236	121	59	56
Full owners	355	355	—	—	121	121	—	—
Part owners	93	—	93	—	59	—	59	—
Tenants	71	—	—	71	56	—	—	56
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..	31 441	24 508	6 844	89	11 400	6 868	4 482	50
acres..	12 380 671	7 914 923	4 418 442	47 306	10 547 024	6 323 334	4 195 074	28 616
Owned land in farms	31 352	24 508	6 844	—	11 350	6 868	4 482	—
acres..	11 328 061	7 084 329	4 243 732	—	9 890 885	5 843 995	4 046 890	—
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	9 617	95	6 844	2 678	6 186	4 482	1 661
acres..	6 255 472	52 950	4 071 168	2 131 354	5 749 423	46 396	3 787 687	1 915 340
landlords..	25 110	236	18 764	6 110	19 372	148	14 669	4 555
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	9 522	—	6 844	2 678	6 143	4 482	1 661
acres..	6 121 232	—	4 017 110	2 104 122	5 637 041	—	3 745 568	1 891 473
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	4 278	3 373	745	160	1 844	1 157	585
acres..	1 186 850	883 544	228 768	74 538	768 521	525 735	190 303	52 483
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	28 469	21 049	5 981	1 439	10 346	5 599	3 868	879
Not on farm operated	4 061	2 291	653	1 117	2 133	944	474	715
Not reported	1 500	1 168	210	122	532	325	140	67
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	15 648	9 741	4 330	1 577	9 172	4 367	3 566	1 239
Other	18 382	14 767	2 514	1 101	3 839	2 501	916	422
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	12 680	8 438	3 187	1 055	6 876	3 327	2 700	849
Any	19 934	15 023	3 398	1 513	5 517	3 175	1 600	742
1 to 99 days	3 201	2 177	701	323	1 406	723	469	214
100 to 199 days	3 623	2 671	674	278	1 193	670	364	159
200 days or more	13 110	10 175	2 023	912	2 918	1 782	767	369
Not reported	1 416	1 047	259	110	618	366	182	70
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1 664	1 127	211	326	542	277	107	158
3 or 4 years	2 923	2 147	382	394	879	507	170	202
5 to 9 years	6 613	5 076	988	549	2 174	1 272	539	363
10 years or more	19 136	13 434	4 642	1 060	8 070	4 067	3 255	748
Average years on present farm	17.1	16.9	19.9	11.8	19.1	18.8	21.8	12.9
Not reported	3 694	2 724	621	349	1 346	745	411	190
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	176	54	32	90	94	19	26	49
25 to 34 years	1 503	800	305	398	642	212	191	239
35 to 44 years	6 615	4 146	1 582	887	2 644	1 016	1 058	570
45 to 49 years	4 934	3 423	1 092	419	1 965	972	719	274
50 to 54 years	4 792	3 474	1 047	271	1 766	942	669	155
55 to 59 years	4 318	3 254	869	195	1 652	978	554	120
60 to 64 years	3 640	2 812	701	127	1 404	850	469	85
65 to 69 years	2 962	2 366	485	111	1 069	691	315	63
70 years and over	5 090	4 179	731	180	1 775	1 188	481	106
Average age	54.5	55.9	52.6	45.8	53.7	56.4	52.6	45.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	29 230	20 597	6 287	2 346	11 830	6 019	4 257	1 554
Female	4 800	3 911	557	332	1 181	849	225	107
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	511	371	83	57	220	117	60	43
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	28 965	21 738	5 354	1 873	9 399	5 261	3 147	991
acres..	9 108 061	3 633 437	4 469 368	1 005 256	7 682 157	2 674 577	4 131 748	875 832
Partnership	farms..	2 527	1 450	718	359	1 665	764	616
acres..	3 088 660	1 040 011	1 577 980	470 669	2 917 723	909 734	1 541 935	466 054
Corporation:								
Family held	farms..	1 990	927	698	365	1 655	677	655
acres..	3 713 182	1 417 855	1 895 635	399 692	3 627 533	1 354 965	1 876 310	396 258
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	57	27	21	9	37	14	5
10 or less stockholders	farms..	1 933	900	677	356	1 618	663	637
Other than family held	farms..	192	105	36	51	144	70	33
acres..	240 971	85 471	128 742	26 758	154 704	50 674	78 618	25 412
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	29	16	8	5	25	15	3
10 or less stockholders	farms..	163	89	28	46	119	55	26
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	356	288	38	30	148	96	31
acres..	1 298 419	907 555	189 117	201 747	1 145 809	854 045	163 847	127 917

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members	348	217	100	31	167	79	73	15
farms..	400	251	116	33	193	90	87	16
number..								
Hired workers	538	186	284	68	516	177	272	67
farms..								
number..	1 042	303	622	117	1 013	(D)	604	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members	5	2	2	1	3	1	1	1
farms..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..								
Hired workers	3	1	2	—	3	1	2	—
farms..								
number..	4	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
F FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	7 202	6 497	277	428	1 102	900	57	145
10 to 49 acres	11 954	9 909	1 396	649	2 482	1 854	357	271
50 to 69 acres	2 028	1 413	436	179	708	421	181	106
70 to 99 acres	2 028	1 417	460	151	897	575	236	86
100 to 139 acres	1 750	1 053	522	175	944	488	341	115
140 to 179 acres	1 314	844	343	127	741	404	238	99
180 to 219 acres	810	456	267	87	501	234	202	65
220 to 259 acres	578	323	183	72	389	181	153	55
260 to 499 acres	1 981	932	832	217	1 455	553	724	178
500 to 999 acres	1 601	673	738	190	1 272	425	675	172
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 035	396	491	148	895	309	459	127
2,000 acres or more	1 749	595	899	255	1 625	524	859	242
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 587	835	489	263	1 021	350	445	226
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	842	341	350	151	628	167	330	131
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 336	2 671	453	212	1 713	1 158	393	162
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3 572	2 759	460	353	1 979	1 338	389	252
Other crop farming (1119)	5 511	3 472	1 530	509	2 579	954	1 222	403
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5 511	3 472	1 530	509	2 579	954	1 222	403
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 037	8 693	2 594	750	3 661	2 004	1 313	344
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1 111	902	167	42	127	68	46	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	469	238	180	51	459	230	178	51
Hog and pig farming (1122)	415	350	37	28	61	43	14	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	304	257	25	22	86	62	14	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 488	1 171	213	104	200	108	64	28
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 358	2 819	346	193	497	386	74	37
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	17 122	11 860	4 147	1 115	6 204	3 110	2 479	615
number..	1 559 162	727 742	664 107	167 313	1 388 317	606 471	623 916	157 930
Farms with—								
1 to 9	5 952	5 068	670	214	585	347	196	42
10 to 49	6 616	4 612	1 551	453	1 565	876	538	151
50 to 99	1 628	904	587	137	1 218	669	438	111
100 to 199	1 250	589	535	126	1 174	541	507	126
200 to 499	1 016	427	479	110	1 005	419	476	110
500 or more	660	260	325	75	657	258	324	75
Cows and heifers that had calved	13 954	9 286	3 719	949	5 448	2 659	2 241	548
number..	782 382	368 887	337 087	76 408	700 299	310 810	317 664	71 825
Beef cows	13 393	8 967	3 537	889	5 022	2 439	2 082	501
number..	695 635	330 796	298 541	66 298	614 375	273 353	279 249	61 773
Farms with—								
1 to 9	6 296	5 039	992	265	692	387	248	57
10 to 49	4 445	2 764	1 338	343	1 813	975	673	165
50 to 99	1 095	517	459	119	977	443	417	117
100 to 199	696	282	340	74	686	275	337	74
200 to 499	617	244	310	63	611	239	309	63
500 or more	244	121	98	25	243	120	98	25
Milk cows	1 052	644	318	90	653	342	248	63
number..	86 747	38 091	38 546	10 110	85 924	37 457	38 415	10 052
Farms with—								
1 to 4	523	368	121	34	157	94	53	10
5 to 9	55	41	9	5	22	13	7	2
10 to 49	98	65	26	7	98	65	26	7
50 to 99	109	52	45	12	109	52	45	12
100 to 199	135	65	53	17	135	65	53	17
200 to 499	104	41	51	12	104	41	51	12
500 or more	28	12	13	3	28	12	13	3
Heifers and heifer calves	12 545	8 182	3 465	898	5 058	2 423	2 119	516
number..	416 701	189 667	176 095	50 939	374 207	159 344	166 357	48 506
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	14 307	9 666	3 691	950	5 363	2 630	2 202	531
number..	360 079	169 188	150 925	39 966	313 811	136 317	139 895	37 599

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	15 980	10 905	4 007	1 068	6 152	3 111	2 429
number..		979 199	480 822	384 946	113 431	908 537	428 310	370 563
\$1,000..		480 260	238 479	183 831	57 950	453 049	218 019	178 553
Calves	farms..	6 906	4 663	1 766	477	2 650	1 377	1 005
number..		201 767	109 315	74 094	18 358	173 873	88 997	67 958
\$1,000..		58 174	31 942	20 704	5 529	51 331	26 930	19 264
Cattle	farms..	13 216	8 932	3 406	878	5 316	2 661	2 129
number..		777 432	371 507	310 852	95 073	734 664	339 313	302 605
\$1,000..		422 086	206 537	163 127	52 421	401 718	191 089	159 288
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	1 965	1 434	446	85	472	209	41
number..		154 234	85 564	(D)	(D)	150 011	82 191	(D)
\$1,000..		103 186	60 129	17 218	25 839	100 379	57 886	16 745
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	1 383	1 023	265	95	381	202	135
number..		33 152	20 299	10 376	2 477	25 800	14 721	9 635
Farms with—								
1 to 24		1 235	937	225	73	280	149	99
25 to 49		56	36	12	8	28	17	9
50 to 99		40	23	11	6	29	14	10
100 to 199		28	14	6	8	20	9	6
200 to 499		10	4	6	—	10	4	6
500 or more		14	9	5	—	14	9	5
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	486	331	110	45	179	90	68
number..		4 943	2 937	1 433	573	3 651	1 964	1 308
Other	farms..	1 266	942	238	86	346	187	119
number..		28 209	17 362	8 943	1 904	22 149	12 757	8 327
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	1 182	870	238	74	321	157	128
number..		54 864	32 966	18 458	3 440	45 520	25 499	17 413
\$1,000..		5 544	3 462	1 730	352	4 530	2 654	1 607
Feeder pigs	farms..	201	143	38	20	72	39	25
number..		14 752	6 505	7 323	924	11 093	3 349	7 001
\$1,000..		701	297	357	47	542	162	342
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	505	338	118	49	184	91	72
number..		6 834	3 778	2 394	662	5 529	2 843	2 260
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	464	311	111	42	172	82	70
number..		3 490	1 968	1 219	303	2 817	1 439	1 149
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	361	238	82	41	150	74	58
number..		3 344	1 810	1 175	359	2 712	1 404	1 111
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	3 070	2 184	677	209	962	482	380
number..		282 872	117 195	114 930	50 747	227 904	77 575	104 364
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	2 671	1 885	605	181	857	425	342
number..		158 926	68 845	63 817	26 264	126 548	45 079	58 255
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	2 846	1 994	643	209	914	451	361
number..		317 872	186 880	94 907	36 085	278 613	157 175	88 376
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	2 542	1 784	579	179	845	427	326
number..		256 564	108 022	108 377	40 165	215 253	78 900	99 798
pounds of wool..		1 682 143	713 534	713 237	255 372	1 394 344	507 930	656 467
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	10 688	7 636	2 369	683	3 500	1 813	1 368
number..		68 276	47 520	15 812	4 944	28 018	15 773	9 751
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	2 579	1 925	478	176	785	482	236
number..		7 610	5 552	1 533	525	4 042	2 716	1 016
Goats inventory	farms..	1 556	1 254	227	75	280	158	99
number..		16 608	13 027	2 639	942	4 512	2 574	1 768
Goats sold	farms..	614	498	71	45	114	70	30
number..		8 596	6 907	892	797	3 790	3 067	606
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	2 241	1 831	314	96	357	212	118
number..		3 272 027	3 262 963	6 948	2 116	3 236 745	3 232 056	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399		2 225	1 818	312	95	344	202	116
400 to 3,199		9	6	2	1	6	3	2
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		1	1	—	—	1	1	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	1	—	—	1	1	—
100,000 or more		5	5	—	—	5	5	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	2 199	1 794	310	95	353	211	115
number..		2 748 184	2 740 100	6 118	1 966	2 717 378	2 713 160	3 245
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	383	318	48	17	61	45	14
number..		523 843	522 863	830	150	519 367	518 896	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	211	176	26	9	35	26	6
number..		1 367 691	1 364 977	1 616	1 098	1 363 006	1 360 858	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	156	110	32	14	68	45	15
number..		18 966 576	14 019 931	3 591 091	1 355 554	18 960 076	14 015 814	3 590 583
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		108	76	24	8	20	11	7
2,000 to 59,999		1	—	1	—	1	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		3	3	—	—	3	3	—
100,000 or more		44	31	7	6	44	31	7
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	145	119	21	5	32	24	8
number..		12 816	12 740	65	11	(D)	(D)	32
Turkeys sold	farms..	97	70	21	6	20	14	6
number..		15 960	15 502	393	65	14 689	14 621	68

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more				
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	244	91	115	38	220	76	109	35
acres..	27 029	4 243	12 888	9 898	26 929	4 186	12 865	9 878	
bushels..	5 132 811	713 528	2 313 746	2 105 537	5 121 125	707 362	2 311 542	2 102 221	
Irrigated	farms..	234	84	113	37	213	72	107	34
acres..	26 730	3 971	12 863	9 896	26 638	3 922	12 840	9 876	
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	360	137	178	45	324	114	170	40
acres..	21 592	6 185	12 756	2 651	21 304	5 969	12 746	2 589	
tons, green..	534 454	151 722	319 145	63 587	528 794	147 112	319 055	62 627	
Irrigated	farms..	330	127	160	43	302	110	154	38
acres..	20 266	5 852	11 888	2 526	20 007	5 661	11 882	2 464	
Wheat for grain	farms..	2 531	790	1 278	463	2 342	648	1 252	442
acres..	882 862	164 782	508 166	209 914	878 925	161 769	507 613	209 543	
bushels..	54 694 903	10 102 588	32 295 920	12 296 395	54 518 806	9 974 542	32 266 500	12 277 764	
Irrigated	farms..	1 018	316	523	179	958	275	513	170
acres..	140 469	33 051	80 502	26 916	139 423	32 347	80 316	26 760	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		445	225	147	73	305	119	130	56
25 to 99 acres		828	287	418	123	781	253	409	119
100 to 249 acres		500	119	279	102	498	117	279	102
250 to 499 acres		231	58	131	42	231	58	131	42
500 acres or more		527	101	303	123	527	101	303	123
Barley for grain	farms..	750	239	397	114	701	201	391	109
acres..	109 108	19 647	71 136	18 325	107 847	18 685	70 954	18 208	
bushels..	7 568 675	1 337 140	4 936 615	1 294 920	7 499 107	1 279 816	4 928 867	1 290 424	
Irrigated	farms..	371	140	179	52	346	119	178	49
acres..	40 283	7 947	26 115	6 221	39 719	7 503	(D)	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		200	88	87	25	171	65	84	22
25 to 99 acres		277	102	132	43	259	89	129	41
100 to 249 acres		161	31	105	25	159	29	105	25
250 to 499 acres		68	10	44	14	68	10	44	14
500 acres or more		44	8	29	7	44	8	29	7
Oats for grain	farms..	570	199	292	79	472	130	275	67
acres..	30 173	7 557	17 844	4 772	28 907	6 681	17 632	4 594	
bushels..	2 742 017	624 964	1 643 567	473 486	2 647 931	561 085	1 624 739	462 107	
Irrigated	farms..	104	38	52	14	96	31	52	13
acres..	5 046	1 433	2 585	1 028	4 946	(D)	2 585	(D)	
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	342	97	181	64	296	64	175	57
acres..	57 653	5 978	32 041	19 635	57 533	5 963	32 039	19 531	
cwt..	28 090 477	2 706 479	15 046 780	10 337 218	28 084 554	2 703 020	15 046 560	10 334 974	
Irrigated	farms..	339	95	181	63	295	63	175	57
acres..	57 313	5 949	31 758	19 607	57 195	5 934	31 756	19 506	
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		66	49	11	6	25	16	5	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		45	11	17	17	41	11	17	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres		94	24	51	19	93	24	51	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres		85	8	71	6	85	8	71	6
250.0 acres or more		52	5	31	16	52	5	31	16
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	167	23	110	34	167	23	110	34
acres..	19 126	2 919	13 496	2 711	19 126	2 919	13 496	2 711	
tons..	526 585	81 025	372 649	72 911	526 585	81 025	372 649	72 911	
Irrigated	farms..	167	23	110	34	167	23	110	34
acres..	19 126	2 919	13 496	2 711	19 126	2 919	13 496	2 711	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	12 933	8 577	3 553	803	5 558	2 647	2 361	550
acres..	1 066 643	472 563	489 628	104 452	932 733	378 741	455 488	98 504	
tons, dry..	3 009 247	1 237 942	1 424 002	347 303	2 753 432	1 054 326	1 362 806	336 300	
Irrigated	farms..	6 535	4 103	1 970	462	3 682	1 779	1 542	361
acres..	740 481	335 994	333 041	71 446	694 491	301 618	323 546	69 327	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6 880	5 533	1 074	273	1 123	664	351	108
25 to 99 acres		3 694	2 137	1 267	290	2 172	1 108	857	207
100 to 249 acres		1 454	558	752	144	1 367	532	696	139
250 to 499 acres		524	183	278	63	517	179	275	63
500 acres or more		381	166	182	33	379	164	182	33
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	1 432	579	628	225	1 055	259	592	204
acres..	155 242	15 868	106 616	32 758	154 729	15 490	106 523	32 716	
Irrigated	farms..	1 337	534	587	216	990	233	561	196
acres..	132 413	14 927	90 722	26 765	131 964	14 573	90 663	26 728	
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		488	391	65	32	126	79	34	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres		210	85	67	58	195	77	62	56
25.0 to 99.9 acres		333	66	207	60	333	66	207	60
100.0 to 249.9 acres		226	22	157	47	226	22	157	47
250.0 acres or more		175	15	132	28	175	15	132	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.								
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	398	125	215	58	318	55	210
acres..	24 187	2 096	16 867	5 224	24 145	2 061	16 864	5 220
Irrigated	farms..	398	125	215	58	318	55	210
acres..	24 187	2 096	16 867	5 224	24 145	2 061	16 864	5 220
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	149	51	67	31	114	22	64
acres..	31 594	1 362	19 773	10 459	31 582	1 352	19 771	10 459
Irrigated	farms..	109	43	42	24	75	15	39
acres..	10 184	716	4 853	4 616	10 176	710	4 851	4 615
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	601	215	302	84	465	97	290
acres..	49 030	6 088	34 269	8 673	48 908	5 994	34 244	8 670
Irrigated	farms..	601	215	302	84	465	97	290
acres..	49 030	6 088	34 269	8 673	48 908	5 994	34 244	8 670
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms..	1 468	334	842	292	1 377	267	830
acres..	522 711	40 740	381 708	100 263	521 305	39 891	381 378	100 036
Irrigated	farms..	439	119	251	69	419	102	249
acres..	57 196	10 470	39 402	7 324	56 996	10 287	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards	farms..	3 869	3 096	568	205	1 671	1 073	451
acres..	96 270	50 860	36 486	8 924	85 599	41 463	35 712	8 424
Irrigated	farms..	1 745	1 351	291	103	846	540	233
acres..	50 350	26 675	19 848	3 827	46 594	23 711	19 391	3 492
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 877	1 673	145	59	265	188	53
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 135	946	130	59	610	455	113
25.0 to 99.9 acres		641	389	192	60	583	345	184
100.0 to 249.9 acres		166	69	75	22	164	67	75
250.0 acres or more		50	19	26	5	49	18	26
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	1 017	771	175	71	431	246	132
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	15 385	6 454	7 339	1 592	13 412	4 774	7 169
pounds..		93 692 942	33 023 789	50 545 634	10 123 519	93 032 686	32 450 525	50 475 103
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	1 410	966	332	112	766	386	294
acres..	20 512	5 861	11 994	2 658	19 541	5 063	11 892	2 586
Irrigated	farms..	1 108	746	270	92	637	320	245
acres..	17 096	4 725	10 049	2 322	16 455	4 173	10 000	2 282

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	34 030	28 965	2 527	2 182	1 990	1 933	192	163	356	
number..	100.0	85.1	7.4	6.4	5.8	5.7	.6	.5	1.0	
Land in farms	17 449 293	9 108 061	3 088 660	3 954 153	3 713 182	3 440 788	240 971	177 612	1 298 419	
acres..	513	314	1 222	1 812	1 866	1 780	1 255	1 090	3 647	
Average size of farm										
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	farms..	34 030	28 965	2 527	2 182	1 990	1 933	192	163	
\$1,000..	2 969 194	1 179 258	496 184	1 259 429	1 099 113	1 047 753	160 316	101 004	34 324	
Average per farm	dollars..	87 252	40 713	196 353	577 190	552 318	542 035	619 654	96 415	
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		5 719	5 292	255	114	103	96	11	58	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		6 302	5 937	206	83	69	65	14	76	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5 027	4 716	208	72	63	63	9	31	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3 971	3 621	193	114	100	91	14	43	
\$10,000 to \$19,999		3 189	2 810	222	123	108	104	15	34	
\$20,000 to \$24,999		932	774	91	52	48	48	4	4	
\$25,000 to \$39,999		1 670	1 367	171	115	103	102	12	17	
\$40,000 to \$49,999		748	598	94	48	39	39	9	8	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1 904	1 441	248	188	174	172	14	27	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2 192	1 405	344	412	374	368	38	31	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1 184	608	223	345	333	324	12	8	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		694	262	175	255	243	238	12	2	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		374	110	78	183	169	163	14	3	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		67	12	12	42	35	33	7	1	
\$5,000,000 or more		57	12	7	36	29	27	7	2	
Grains	farms..	3 006	2 090	476	410	392	380	18	17	
\$1,000..	240 290	104 124	78 858	56 140	54 170	49 333	1 970	(D)	1 168	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 023	541	260	216	208	198	8	6	
\$1,000..	210 111	81 963	74 951	52 331	50 538	45 784	1 793	(D)	866	
Corn for grain	farms..	199	143	33	20	19	19	1	3	
\$1,000..	14 756	4 915	(D)	4 873	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Wheat	farms..	2 514	1 695	421	374	360	348	14	24	
\$1,000..	196 483	85 537	65 394	44 787	43 080	38 769	1 707	(D)	764	
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barley	farms..	655	441	121	85	81	77	4	4	
\$1,000..	16 377	7 507	4 836	3 937	3 823	3 574	114	114	98	
Oats	farms..	470	354	59	50	45	44	5	7	
\$1,000..	5 537	3 331	1 100	1 005	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	102	
Other grains	farms..	222	132	47	42	41	39	1	1	
\$1,000..	7 137	2 835	(D)	1 538	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	8 396	7 014	682	615	583	566	32	27	
\$1,000..	444 541	211 346	87 247	143 893	139 953	137 390	3 940	2 936	2 055	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 405	833	233	329	318	307	11	10	
\$1,000..	395 637	172 405	81 935	139 892	136 394	133 887	3 498	(D)	1 406	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1 432	993	174	254	240	233	14	12	
\$1,000..	213 101	91 292	(D)	76 921	72 253	67 518	4 669	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	636	311	119	203	195	188	8	7	
\$1,000..	204 208	84 384	(D)	75 909	71 343	66 608	4 566	(D)	(D)	
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3 764	2 926	317	492	449	440	43	37	
\$1,000..	307 917	122 629	45 513	137 483	121 882	121 479	15 600	14 207	2 292	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 052	554	140	345	319	316	26	22	
\$1,000..	281 384	101 735	42 629	134 866	119 483	119 183	15 384	13 991	2 153	
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	4 195	3 234	430	494	434	427	60	53	
\$1,000..	676 429	175 080	79 863	419 115	354 152	353 338	64 963	34 739	2 372	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	944	468	167	304	268	265	36	31	
\$1,000..	640 018	146 132	75 807	415 992	351 485	350 774	64 507	34 312	2 087	
Other crops	farms..	851	497	139	205	190	179	15	12	
\$1,000..	231 918	84 511	40 613	106 429	95 232	91 719	11 196	4 795	365	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	501	254	93	152	144	137	8	5	
\$1,000..	226 017	80 516	(D)	105 393	94 354	90 904	11 038	4 637	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	1 279	1 165	54	48	44	41	4	3	
\$1,000..	99 215	25 179	(D)	69 459	(D)	54 373	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	60	37	5	18	17	16	1	—	
\$1,000..	98 119	24 343	4 447	69 328	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Dairy products	farms..	540	372	92	74	70	69	4	4	
\$1,000..	207 871	98 880	(D)	63 219	62 327	(D)	892	892	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	428	273	83	70	66	65	4	2	
\$1,000..	206 380	97 637	(D)	63 167	62 275	(D)	892	892	(D)	
Cattle and calves	farms..	15 980	14 037	1 118	671	633	615	38	31	
\$1,000..	480 260	224 412	71 684	168 821	129 017	97 281	39 805	(D)	15 342	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 506	902	272	297	285	277	12	11	
\$1,000..	377 093	137 144	62 029	163 920	124 378	92 751	39 542	(D)	14 001	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
					Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 182	1 092	57	26	24	24	2	2	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	5 544	4 500	248	781	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	18	16	—	2	2	2	—	14	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	2 714	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	3 022	2 750	156	96	89	84	7	6	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	25 806	13 171	3 527	8 994	(D)	5 573	(D)	20	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	57	36	12	8	6	6	2	114	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	16 525	5 361	(D)	8 402	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	3 933	3 499	195	171	156	153	15	14	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	36 303	24 134	3 717	8 175	7 326	7 121	850	68	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	103	63	11	27	23	22	4	277	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	20 626	10 726	(D)	7 012	6 306	(D)	707	2	
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	4 594	4 194	214	158	145	144	13	28	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	14 287	10 262	1 862	2 113	2 101	(D)	12	50	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
Total farm production expenses	farms..	34 035	28 972	2 516	2 143	1 943	1 865	200	180	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	2 210 747	918 384	352 805	912 448	788 278	745 614	124 170	404	
Average per farm	dollars..	64 955	31 699	140 225	425 781	405 702	399 793	620 848	27 109	
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	8 521	665	481	464	446	17	14	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	144 065	55 688	17 219	67 617	48 175	33 997	19 442	139	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		7 557	6 922	363	173	171	161	2	99	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 592	1 175	218	165	164	162	1	34	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		484	338	57	87	79	77	8	2	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		108	63	19	25	24	24	1	1	
\$250,000 or more		65	23	8	31	26	22	5	3	
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	16 265	1 168	752	702	670	50	205	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	229 748	106 991	33 716	84 592	68 820	61 863	15 772	4 449	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		15 425	14 178	750	344	313	303	31	153	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 031	1 525	245	222	211	196	11	39	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		565	374	98	84	82	81	2	9	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		199	116	39	44	40	37	4	2	
\$250,000 or more		170	72	36	58	56	53	2	1	
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	10 104	8 899	647	449	410	397	39	109	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	107 419	46 905	15 283	42 666	(D)	33 136	350	2 566	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		9 146	8 313	471	265	241	232	24	97	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		529	332	100	89	79	77	10	8	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		241	164	34	41	39	39	2	2	
\$100,000 or more		188	90	42	54	51	49	3	1	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	9 564	7 322	1 044	1 093	998	978	95	88	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	74 020	27 063	12 189	34 410	30 765	30 051	3 645	105	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		4 949	4 406	317	178	175	173	3	48	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 504	1 777	329	349	310	305	39	49	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		1 544	931	282	326	294	290	32	5	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		332	150	64	117	111	107	6	1	
\$50,000 or more		235	58	52	123	108	103	15	2	
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 542	14 247	1 574	1 507	1 368	1 307	139	122	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	150 171	66 304	31 481	51 123	47 957	45 867	3 166	1 831	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		13 639	11 973	886	612	526	494	86	78	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 597	1 693	394	479	449	436	30	27	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		613	325	120	156	148	144	8	12	
\$50,000 or more		693	256	174	260	245	233	15	3	
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	13 088	1 462	1 458	1 320	1 272	138	120	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	124 154	49 078	25 570	48 959	43 825	42 498	5 135	224	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		13 276	11 427	954	699	631	600	68	59	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 894	1 231	296	343	301	297	42	40	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		536	259	88	187	174	171	13	12	
\$50,000 or more		526	171	124	229	214	204	15	9	
Petroleum products	farms..	30 564	25 760	2 371	2 063	1 883	1 812	180	161	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	88 887	43 888	15 002	28 960	26 238	25 248	2 722	1 892	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		26 673	23 666	1 654	1 049	931	888	118	111	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3 346	1 945	589	750	712	697	38	32	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		364	114	90	157	144	135	13	3	
\$50,000 or more		181	35	38	107	96	92	11	7	
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	25 064	20 888	2 069	1 794	1 643	1 590	151	132	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	35 624	19 285	5 785	10 022	9 250	8 919	772	584	
Diesel fuel	farms..	21 260	17 363	1 835	1 736	1 573	1 525	163	145	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	39 125	18 750	7 505	12 467	11 589	11 040	878	587	
Natural gas	farms..	726	482	73	159	139	136	20	15	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	4 680	1 244	179	3 244	2 517	2 501	726	495	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	19 706	15 902	1 838	1 696	1 566	1 518	130	111	
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	9 458	4 609	1 533	3 227	2 881	2 788	345	270	
									89	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
—Con.										
Total farm production expenses—Con.										
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	23 607	19 666	1 866	1 805	1 646	1 583	159	146	270	
Farms with expenses of—	47 980	22 152	7 165	17 970	15 875	15 199	2 095	1 034	693	
\$1 to \$999	17 268	15 553	968	579	544	511	35	35	168	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 648	3 345	593	641	570	559	71	69	69	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 463	706	265	463	428	414	35	33	29	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	146	42	25	77	68	66	9	6	2	
\$50,000 or more	82	20	15	45	36	33	9	3	2	
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	12 798	9 442	1 477	1 683	1 539	1 488	144	131	196	
Farms with expenses of—	478 595	143 739	64 258	266 802	231 880	226 814	34 923	21 012	3 796	
\$1 to \$4,999	7 758	6 630	640	374	354	339	20	20	114	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 387	1 679	365	287	246	238	41	41	56	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 761	883	322	537	496	483	41	39	19	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	554	175	108	267	251	242	16	14	4	
\$250,000 or more	338	75	42	218	192	186	26	17	3	
Workers by days worked:										
150 days or more farms.. workers..	5 391	3 156	810	1 303	1 185	1 143	118	105	122	
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	23 484	7 573	3 506	12 145	10 713	10 475	1 432	1 019	260	
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	100 936	52 568	13 304	34 199	31 199	30 678	3 000	2 337	865	
Farms with expenses of—	45 902	16 318	8 208	20 740	18 761	17 646	1 979	1 174	636	
\$1 to \$999	2 274	2 047	84	109	91	91	18	11	34	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 624	1 244	188	156	126	115	30	28	36	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	985	594	193	186	170	165	16	16	12	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	63	34	69	55	51	14	11	1	
\$50,000 or more	162	41	36	82	74	72	8	5	3	
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	26 900	22 485	2 202	1 891	1 714	1 659	177	158	322	
Farms with expenses of—	157 011	76 115	25 479	53 386	46 513	44 524	6 873	2 557	2 031	
\$1 to \$4,999	21 266	18 983	1 327	717	633	621	84	77	239	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 346	2 985	587	706	642	616	64	61	68	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	795	377	183	227	219	217	8	7	8	
\$50,000 or more	493	140	105	241	220	205	21	13	7	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	9 343	7 335	937	956	852	819	104	85	115	
Farms with expenses of—	56 963	23 666	12 758	20 309	16 068	15 182	4 241	927	230	
\$1 to \$999	4 841	4 255	300	210	176	163	34	27	76	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 644	2 016	321	278	248	243	30	30	29	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 419	899	217	294	272	265	22	17	9	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	96	47	89	80	76	9	8	1	
\$50,000 or more	206	69	52	85	76	72	9	3	—	
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	11 839	9 199	1 281	1 225	1 144	1 102	81	73	134	
Farms with expenses of—	151 901	78 584	26 516	44 915	42 220	40 278	2 695	1 549	1 886	
\$1 to \$4,999	6 180	5 299	495	334	301	278	33	33	52	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 335	3 257	505	501	475	470	26	25	72	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 139	595	233	304	291	281	13	11	7	
\$100,000 or more	185	48	48	86	77	73	9	4	3	
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	8 909	7 195	890	740	701	676	39	34	84	
Farms with expenses of—	93 378	54 520	14 763	23 064	21 472	20 500	1 592	863	1 031	
\$1 to \$999	986	915	55	14	14	13	—	—	2	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 590	3 137	292	140	130	119	10	10	21	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 595	2 796	381	363	344	341	19	17	55	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	481	253	107	117	115	111	2	2	4	
\$50,000 or more	257	94	55	106	98	92	8	5	2	
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	5 849	4 213	756	806	749	720	57	52	74	
Farms with expenses of—	58 523	24 064	11 753	21 851	20 748	19 777	1 103	686	855	
\$1 to \$999	1 600	1 408	99	80	78	70	2	2	13	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 222	1 681	270	235	211	206	24	24	36	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 518	940	265	294	275	267	19	16	19	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	131	73	114	108	107	6	6	2	
\$50,000 or more	189	53	49	83	77	70	6	4	4	
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	5 872	4 346	659	824	778	757	46	38	43	
Farms with expenses of—	98 115	41 945	17 871	37 475	34 565	33 883	2 910	1 333	824	
\$1 to \$4,999	3 444	2 867	303	244	240	229	4	4	30	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	669	496	61	108	104	103	4	4	4	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	530	132	142	121	120	21	18	6	
\$25,000 or more	949	453	163	330	313	305	17	12	3	
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	31 894	27 410	2 285	1 872	1 706	1 640	166	148	327	
Farms with expenses of—	62 214	42 562	7 360	11 298	10 224	9 690	1 074	518	994	
\$1 to \$4,999	29 951	26 413	1 902	1 342	1 204	1 155	138	131	294	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	715	229	283	266	258	17	12	15	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	247	131	180	176	171	4	3	15	
\$25,000 or more	128	35	23	67	60	56	7	2	3	
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	30 735	25 882	2 389	2 079	1 880	1 802	199	179	385	
Farms with expenses of—	301 022	124 294	48 014	123 890	106 394	102 875	17 497	10 237	4 824	
\$1 to \$4,999	24 217	21 772	1 349	780	681	628	99	92	316	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 320	3 105	602	570	509	505	61	59	43	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	595	202	240	235	231	5	4	17	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	660	273	135	248	239	232	9	8	4	
\$100,000 or more	484	137	101	241	216	206	25	16	5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹										
All farms	number..	34 036	28 973	2 516	2 143	1 943	1 865	200	180	
\$1,000..	.....	727 810	243 461	142 147	332 853	294 925	285 752	37 927	30 171
Average per farm .....	.....	21 384	8 403	56 497	155 321	151 789	153 218	189 635	167 618
Farms with net gains ²	number..	13 946	10 798	1 513	1 457	1 336	1 295	121	113	
Average net gain .....	.....	63 303	32 551	104 736	248 159	235 821	234 452	384 389	279 321
Gain of—										
Less than \$1,000 .....	.....	2 193	1 999	109	70	70	70	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	.....	4 989	4 384	325	195	183	167	12	12
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	.....	3 932	3 030	488	362	341	335	21	21
\$50,000 or more .....	.....	2 832	1 385	591	830	742	723	88	80
Farms with net losses	number..	20 090	18 175	1 003	686	607	570	79	67	
Average net loss .....	.....	7 716	5 944	16 270	41 859	33 165	31 340	108 659	20 777
Loss of—										
Less than \$1,000 .....	.....	3 276	3 049	99	86	78	69	8	8
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	.....	13 503	12 456	625	288	262	239	26	19
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	.....	3 015	2 525	231	219	180	179	39	38
\$50,000 or more .....	.....	296	145	48	93	87	83	6	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms..	4 521	3 232	654	580	554	536	26	23	
\$1,000..	.....	46 160	26 210	11 905	7 417	7 195	6 820	222	217
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	9 234	7 503	915	685	619	598	66	56	
\$1,000..	.....	74 463	44 200	12 567	15 204	13 756	12 930	1 448	1 310
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	2 726	2 267	204	222	196	194	26	25	
\$1,000..	.....	27 307	15 983	3 866	7 224	6 372	(D)	851	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	3 693	3 068	334	230	199	186	31	22	
\$1,000..	.....	22 274	13 738	3 279	3 374	3 093	2 347	281	166
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	1 626	1 341	196	57	52	51	5	5	
\$1,000..	.....	16 984	10 048	4 216	2 380	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	3 183	2 336	434	368	344	334	24	22	
\$1,000..	.....	7 898	4 430	1 206	2 227	(D)	2 148	(D)	45
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms..	210	148	39	22	22	22	—	—	
\$1,000..	.....	6 417	2 993	(D)	473	473	473	—	1
Corn	farms..	18	13	4	1	1	1	—	(D)	
\$1,000..	.....	130	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Wheat	farms..	186	130	36	19	19	19	—	1	
\$1,000..	.....	5 874	2 645	(D)	407	407	407	—	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	39	29	4	6	6	6	—	—	
\$1,000..	.....	414	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms..	28 101	23 588	2 268	1 987	1 823	1 778	164	137	
acres..	.....	5 285 659	2 892 085	1 222 401	1 110 486	1 048 784	970 727	61 702	35 686
Harvested cropland	farms..	22 312	18 268	1 990	1 849	1 697	1 655	152	127	
acres..	.....	3 154 523	1 556 741	747 257	821 836	777 595	727 533	44 241	25 098
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres .....	.....	15 091	13 433	888	642	564	551	78	70
50 to 99 acres .....	.....	2 212	1 748	226	218	191	186	27	23
100 to 199 acres .....	.....	1 720	1 247	221	231	221	218	10	9
200 to 499 acres .....	.....	1 706	1 093	267	325	307	304	18	13
500 to 999 acres .....	.....	873	486	167	209	203	196	6	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	.....	478	203	135	139	131	125	8	4
2,000 acres or more .....	.....	232	58	86	85	80	75	5	3
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	13 384	11 827	915	529	495	485	34	28	
acres..	.....	909 186	658 665	129 996	104 223	100 532	84 571	3 691	3 141
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	1 372	1 023	169	153	134	129	19	15	
acres..	.....	204 150	133 607	45 757	22 022	(D)	(D)	795	2 764
On which all crops failed	farms..	429	332	44	48	46	44	2	5	
acres..	.....	15 164	11 798	1 278	1 983	(D)	(D)	(D)	105
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	1 441	984	261	178	166	158	12	10	
acres..	.....	635 207	304 617	216 971	105 665	101 340	92 842	4 325	7 954
Idle	farms..	3 279	2 497	355	384	339	327	45	34	
acres..	.....	367 429	226 657	81 142	54 757	46 485	44 896	8 272	2 407
Total woodland	farms..	10 616	9 059	828	598	548	532	50	37	
acres..	.....	1 841 874	1 005 857	282 468	339 421	269 922	264 061	69 499	44 061
Woodland pastured	farms..	5 352	4 596	423	266	251	244	15	11	
acres..	.....	1 281 806	661 681	172 807	259 961	(D)	217 636	(D)	187 357
Woodland not pastured	farms..	7 018	5 938	567	426	386	374	40	29	
acres..	.....	560 068	344 176	109 661	79 460	(D)	46 425	(D)	26 771

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.										
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	9 415 9 663 817	7 919 4 912 190	790 (D)	580 2 422 472	541 2 318 041	517 2 135 553	39 104 431	35 94 979	126 (D)	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	21 406 657 943	18 359 297 929	1 457 (D)	1 354 81 774	1 228 76 435	1 194 70 447	126 5 339	103 2 886 (D)	236 108 149	
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	15 348 1 948 739	12 479 1 008 996	1 279 340 663	1 441 569 844	1 314 534 887	1 284 487 760	127 34 957	108 16 406	118 29 236	
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	11 786 1 409 654	9 226 689 081	1 092 261 088	1 350 443 683	1 233 414 835	1 206 384 114	117 28 848	99 12 689	118 15 802	
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	7 078 539 085	6 118 319 915	497 79 575	395 126 161	364 120 052	353 103 646	31 6 109	25 3 717	68 13 434	
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	1 512 492 735	1 079 305 808	246 127 488	161 52 283	155 50 752	148 47 951	6 1 531	6 1 531	26 7 156	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹										
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	34 036 16 316 362	28 973 10 690 749	2 516 2 200 031	2 143 3 055 671	1 943 2 802 280	1 865 2 677 514	200 253 392	180 168 750	404 369 911	
Average per farm dollars..	479 385	368 990	874 416	1 425 885	1 442 244	1 435 665	1 266 959	937 499	915 621	
Average per acre dollars..	960	1 232	736	766	743	770	1 153	1 063	277	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$39,999	2 594	2 249	148	140	140	124	—	—	57	
\$40,000 to \$69,999	1 838	1 676	110	52	37	36	15	8	—	
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1 715	1 598	46	70	54	54	16	16	1	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	3 492	3 160	195	115	91	83	24	23	22	
\$150,000 to \$199,999	3 856	3 562	160	88	86	80	2	2	46	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	13 016	11 734	719	425	372	362	53	53	138	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 239	3 162	533	461	431	425	30	28	83	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 942	1 210	322	379	342	326	37	35	31	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1 066	527	226	304	292	282	12	9	9	
\$5,000,000 or more	278	95	57	109	98	93	11	6	17	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹										
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	34 036 1 885 620	28 973 1 136 923	2 516 283 342	2 143 444 730	1 943 406 433	1 865 392 003	200 38 297	180 20 127	404 20 625	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$4,999	4 677	4 362	149	98	78	78	20	20	68	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 822	4 421	239	106	81	73	25	25	56	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7 085	6 366	370	294	264	246	30	30	55	
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9 559	8 402	659	375	330	313	45	45	123	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 573	2 879	339	308	275	275	33	26	47	
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 355	1 624	336	357	340	325	17	15	38	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 405	718	313	365	350	337	15	12	9	
\$500,000 or more	560	201	111	240	225	218	15	7	8	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹										
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	30 386 70 697	25 697 51 390	2 326 8 299	2 006 10 129	1 825 9 375	1 756 8 908	181 754	161 537	357 879	
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	28 187 55 838	23 762 42 080	2 159 5 614	1 922 7 508	1 753 6 982	1 688 6 706	169 526	150 362	344 636	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	18 823 26 493	15 972 21 310	1 308 1 930	1 314 2 957	1 209 2 763	1 156 2 612	105 194	95 146	229 206	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	15 711 29 345	12 671 20 770	1 494 3 684	1 334 4 551	1 229 4 219	1 192 4 094	105 332	88 216	212 340	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	14 253 22 245	11 455 16 302	1 360 2 507	1 236 3 160	1 140 2 873	1 105 2 791	96 287	80 183	202 183	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	4 333 7 100	3 077 4 468	590 1 177	629 1 391	609 1 346	594 1 303	20 45	15 33	37 64	
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	2 918 3 952	2 055 2 658	461 678	365 575	356 558	334 513	9 17	8 (D)	37 41	
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	8 400 9 647	6 949 7 802	774 942	569 767	532 723	506 685	37 44	27 33	108 136	
Pickup balers farms.. number..	7 641 9 203	6 269 7 286	775 1 060	495 733	489 726	473 692	6 7	4 (D)	102 124	
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹										
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	17 375 2 598 433	14 103 1 281 715	1 558 633 924	1 500 659 116	1 361 621 886	1 300 582 358	139 37 230	122 22 034	214 23 678	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—										
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	5 039 568 993	3 539 241 206	564 104 022	871 220 494	773 199 200	750 191 105	98 21 294	83 10 667	65 3 271	
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	779 106 911	443 45 152	136 24 662	183 36 947	173 32 773	162 31 545	10 4 174	8 (D)	17 150	
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	4 428 552 949	3 200 218 630	455 118 510	712 211 818	627 197 869	608 186 898	85 13 949	72 10 375	61 3 991	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	11 969 1 831 060	9 447 859 151	1 160 464 080	1 198 497 144	1 076 466 655	1 046 445 205	122 30 489	105 15 167	164 10 685	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	892 72 634	649 40 418	103 17 173	122 14 906	106 12 854	104 (D)	16 2 052	14 (D)	18 137	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators	34 030	28 965	2 527	2 182	1 990	1 933	192	163	356	
Full owners	24 508	21 738	1 450	1 032	927	900	105	89	288	
Part owners	6 844	5 354	718	734	698	677	36	28	38	
Tenants	2 678	1 873	359	416	365	356	51	46	30	
White	33 511	28 564	2 486	2 109	1 927	1 873	182	155	352	
Full owners	24 153	21 442	1 431	996	896	871	100	85	284	
Part owners	6 751	5 294	709	710	677	656	33	25	38	
Tenants	2 607	1 828	346	403	354	346	49	45	30	
Black and other races	519	401	41	73	63	60	10	8	4	
Full owners	355	296	19	36	31	29	5	4	4	
Part owners	93	60	9	24	21	21	3	3	—	
Tenants	71	45	13	13	11	10	2	1	—	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned..... farms..	31 441	27 160	2 178	1 774	1 631	1 583	143	119	329	
acres..	12 380 671	6 229 582	2 023 559	2 909 094	2 747 841	2 513 615	161 253	97 606	1 218 436	
Owned land in farms	31 352	27 092	2 168	1 766	1 625	1 577	141	117	326	
acres..	11 328 061	5 639 769	1 892 877	2 733 110	2 584 681	2 368 318	148 429	96 635	1 062 305	
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	9 617	7 301	1 087	1 159	1 072	1 042	87	70	
acres..	6 255 472	3 543 474	1 218 510	1 241 640	1 148 240	1 092 209	93 400	81 640	251 848	
landlords..	25 110	16 680	3 507	4 798	4 403	4 155	395	305	125	
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	9 522	7 227	1 077	1 150	1 063	1 033	87	68	
acres..	6 121 232	3 468 292	1 195 783	1 221 043	1 128 501	1 072 470	92 542	80 977	236 114	
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	4 278	3 496	365	338	312	297	26	17	
acres..	1 186 650	664 995	153 409	196 581	182 899	165 036	13 682	1 634	171 865	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated	28 469	24 957	1 809	1 505	1 420	1 393	85	77	198	
Not on farm operated	4 061	2 835	594	532	440	414	92	79	100	
Not reported	1 500	1 173	124	145	130	126	15	7	58	
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming	15 648	12 230	1 583	1 657	1 533	1 497	124	111	178	
Other	18 382	16 735	944	525	457	436	68	52	178	
Operators by days worked off farm:										
None	12 680	9 882	1 266	1 358	1 270	1 240	88	78	174	
Any	19 934	17 907	1 162	711	616	595	95	78	154	
1 to 99 days	3 201	2 653	268	224	194	188	30	26	56	
100 to 199 days	3 623	3 209	236	155	133	130	22	18	23	
200 days or more	13 110	12 045	658	332	289	277	43	34	75	
Not reported	1 416	1 176	99	113	104	98	9	7	28	
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less	1 664	1 403	131	106	83	78	23	20	24	
3 or 4 years	2 923	2 590	167	143	123	121	20	15	23	
5 to 9 years	6 613	5 851	391	326	282	274	44	40	45	
10 years or more	19 136	16 124	1 517	1 326	1 249	1 217	77	69	169	
Average years on present farm	17.1	16.7	19.2	19.5	20.2	20.1	12.4	12.6	19.1	
Not reported	3 694	2 997	321	281	253	243	28	19	95	
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years	176	146	18	10	8	8	2	2	2	
25 to 34 years	1 503	1 232	129	99	86	83	13	11	43	
35 to 44 years	6 615	5 608	469	495	440	431	55	48	43	
45 to 49 years	4 934	4 190	371	345	305	296	40	32	28	
50 to 54 years	4 792	4 156	299	296	274	263	22	17	41	
55 to 59 years	4 318	3 706	304	275	247	243	28	24	33	
60 to 64 years	3 640	3 109	259	242	229	226	13	11	30	
65 to 69 years	2 962	2 546	217	161	151	148	10	9	38	
70 years and over	5 090	4 272	461	259	250	235	9	9	98	
Average age	54.5	54.5	55.0	53.0	53.4	53.4	49.0	49.2	57.8	
Operators by sex:										
Male	29 230	24 713	2 234	1 986	1 824	1 769	162	133	297	
Female	4 800	4 252	293	196	166	164	30	30	59	
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	511	415	44	47	42	42	5	3	5	
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	28 965	28 965	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	9 108 061	9 108 061	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Partnership	2 527	—	2 527	—	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	3 088 660	—	3 088 660	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corporation:										
Family held	1 990	—	—	1 990	1 990	1 933	—	—	—	
acres..	3 713 182	—	—	3 713 182	3 713 182	3 440 788	—	—	—	
More than 10 stockholders	57	—	—	57	57	—	—	—	—	
10 or less stockholders	1 933	—	—	1 933	1 933	1 933	—	—	—	
Other than family held	192	—	—	192	—	—	192	163	—	
acres..	240 971	—	—	240 971	—	—	240 971	177 612	—	
More than 10 stockholders	29	—	—	29	—	—	29	—	—	
10 or less stockholders	163	—	—	163	—	—	163	163	—	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	
acres..	1 298 419	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 298 419	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
INJURIES AND DEATHS										
Farm-related injuries:										
Operator and family members	farms..	348	283	30	29	28	27	1	6	
number..	number..	400	322	35	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	
Hired workers	farms..	538	203	85	238	204	199	34	12	
number..	number..	1 042	276	132	612	512	503	100	22	
Farm-related deaths:										
Operator and family members	farms..	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	
number..	number..	5	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	
Hired workers	farms..	3	—	—	3	3	3	—	—	
number..	number..	4	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
F FARMS BY SIZE										
1 to 9 acres		7 202	6 701	236	205	180	175	25	60	
10 to 49 acres		11 954	10 892	576	405	357	348	48	81	
50 to 69 acres		2 028	1 752	135	123	114	111	9	18	
70 to 99 acres		2 028	1 761	131	117	98	97	19	19	
100 to 139 acres		1 750	1 469	140	119	110	107	9	22	
140 to 179 acres		1 314	1 076	135	82	76	75	6	21	
180 to 219 acres		810	662	66	66	58	58	8	6	
220 to 259 acres		578	449	59	68	63	63	5	16	
260 to 499 acres		1 981	1 436	272	239	223	215	16	34	
500 to 999 acres		1 601	1 113	223	239	227	218	12	26	
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 035	660	173	190	178	174	12	9	
2,000 acres or more		1 749	994	381	329	306	292	23	12	
									45	
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM										
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		1 587	1 172	259	137	134	126	3	3	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		842	584	111	142	132	127	9	5	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		3 336	2 647	262	400	364	356	36	27	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		3 572	2 786	350	403	350	347	53	46	
Other crop farming (1119)		5 511	4 610	438	407	377	365	30	24	
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		5 511	4 610	438	407	377	365	30	24	
									56	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		12 037	10 743	737	413	379	364	34	27	
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1 111	1 046	39	21	20	19	1	5	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		469	314	85	69	65	64	4	1	
Hog and pig farming (1122)		415	391	13	10	9	9	1	1	
Poultry and egg production (1123)		304	255	21	27	24	23	3	2	
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		1 488	1 399	57	25	22	20	3	7	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		3 358	3 018	155	128	114	113	14	13	
									57	
LIVESTOCK										
Cattle and calves inventory	farms..	17 122	15 091	1 180	684	641	623	43	167	
number..	number..	1 559 162	888 933	249 930	384 803	355 825	303 720	28 978	35 496	
Farms with—										
1 to 9		5 952	5 646	190	79	67	65	12	37	
10 to 49		6 616	6 047	359	146	138	135	8	64	
50 to 99		1 628	1 402	146	71	67	64	4	9	
100 to 199		1 250	982	173	74	68	66	6	21	
200 to 499		1 016	693	188	117	110	109	7	18	
500 or more		660	321	124	197	191	184	6	18	
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	13 954	12 187	1 027	595	561	545	34	28	
number..	number..	782 382	462 034	132 162	167 993	163 833	144 103	4 160	20 193	
Beef cows	farms..	13 393	11 766	951	532	503	487	29	144	
number..	number..	695 635	417 514	(D)	144 632	140 943	(D)	3 689	3 487	
Farms with—										
1 to 9		6 296	5 935	232	88	78	77	10	8	
10 to 49		4 445	3 947	312	137	130	124	7	5	
50 to 99		1 095	888	134	57	55	53	2	16	
100 to 199		696	525	104	56	54	54	2	11	
200 to 499		617	379	114	107	101	100	6	17	
500 or more		244	92	55	87	85	79	2	10	
Milk cows	farms..	1 052	842	118	88	81	80	7	4	
number..	number..	86 747	44 520	(D)	23 361	22 890	(D)	471	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 4		523	476	26	19	16	16	3	2	
5 to 9		55	50	5	—	—	—	—	—	
10 to 49		98	84	11	3	3	3	—	—	
50 to 99		109	86	16	7	6	6	1	—	
100 to 199		135	89	27	18	15	15	3	1	
200 to 499		104	46	27	31	31	30	—	—	
500 or more		28	11	6	10	10	10	—	1	
Heifers and heifer calves	farms..	12 545	10 870	973	571	541	523	30	131	
number..	number..	416 701	224 528	65 500	116 620	106 910	86 866	9 710	9 516	
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	14 307	12 567	1 013	588	556	539	32	139	
number..	number..	360 079	202 371	52 268	100 190	85 082	72 751	15 108	15 084	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
LIVESTOCK—Con.										
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	15 980	14 037	1 118	671	633	615	38	31	154
number..		979 199	501 708	154 332	292 728	237 478	181 295	55 250	(D)	30 431
\$1,000..		480 260	224 412	71 684	168 821	129 017	97 281	39 805	(D)	15 342
Calves	farms..	6 906	6 039	530	271	258	251	13	13	66
number..		201 767	134 001	32 705	30 329	29 213	27 774	1 116	1 116	4 732
\$1,000..		58 174	37 921	10 100	8 571	8 173	7 777	398	398	1 582
Cattle	farms..	13 216	11 574	918	587	554	540	33	26	137
number..		777 432	367 707	121 627	262 399	208 265	153 521	54 134	(D)	25 699
\$1,000..		422 086	186 491	61 584	160 250	120 844	89 504	39 406	(D)	13 760
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	1 965	1 787	109	60	57	55	3	3	9
number..		154 234	14 809	20 962	118 339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124
\$1,000..		103 186	9 781	10 274	83 046	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	1 383	1 264	75	33	31	31	2	2	11
number..		33 152	28 085	2 032	2 945	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90
Farms with—										
1 to 24		1 235	1 140	60	25	25	25	—	—	10
25 to 49		56	51	2	2	2	2	—	—	1
50 to 99		40	30	9	1	—	—	1	1	—
100 to 199		28	23	2	3	2	2	1	1	—
200 to 499		10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		14	12	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	486	436	31	18	17	17	1	1	1
number..		4 943	4 143	(D)	506	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	farms..	1 266	1 157	67	31	29	29	2	2	11
number..		28 209	23 942	(D)	2 439	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	1 182	1 092	57	26	24	24	2	2	7
number..		54 864	44 737	2 215	7 802	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110
\$1,000..		5 544	4 500	248	781	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Feeder pigs	farms..	201	184	8	9	9	9	—	—	—
number..		14 752	14 162	191	399	399	399	—	—	—
\$1,000..		701	673	8	20	20	20	—	—	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—										
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	505	454	32	18	17	17	1	1	1
number..		6 834	5 565	(D)	965	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	464	414	31	18	17	17	1	1	1
number..		3 490	2 839	(D)	501	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	361	327	23	11	10	10	1	1	—
number..		3 344	2 726	154	464	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	3 070	2 795	158	96	89	86	7	6	21
number..		282 872	198 035	52 640	30 043	(D)	22 925	(D)	(D)	2 154
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	2 671	2 430	137	84	77	74	7	6	20
number..		158 926	110 502	32 561	14 440	(D)	12 128	(D)	(D)	1 423
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	2 846	2 588	147	92	85	80	7	6	19
number..		317 872	155 491	75 970	84 887	(D)	50 263	(D)	(D)	1 524
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	2 542	2 306	131	87	80	77	7	6	18
number..		256 564	166 462	46 551	41 057	(D)	27 998	(D)	(D)	2 494
pounds of wool..		1 682 143	1 128 048	324 733	213 784	(D)	165 801	(D)	(D)	15 578
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	10 688	9 397	731	451	427	416	24	23	109
number..		68 276	55 207	5 401	5 135	4 946	4 714	189	(D)	2 533
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	2 579	2 308	136	110	101	101	9	9	25
number..		7 610	6 068	424	738	703	703	35	35	380
Goats inventory	farms..	1 556	1 446	69	33	28	26	5	3	8
number..		16 608	14 971	792	769	756	(D)	13	(D)	76
Goats sold	farms..	614	577	20	15	15	13	—	—	2
number..		8 596	7 439	(D)	836	836	(D)	—	—	(D)
POULTRY										
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	2 241	2 074	110	39	37	34	2	1	18
number..		3 272 027	42 615	(D)	2 969 501	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—										
1 to 399		2 225	2 066	109	33	32	30	1	1	17
400 to 3,199		9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more		5	—	1	4	3	2	1	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	2 199	2 033	109	39	37	34	2	1	18
number..		2 748 184	37 054	(D)	2 451 506	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	383	350	20	7	6	6	1	—	6
number..		523 843	5 561	257	517 995	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	30
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	211	192	9	9	8	8	1	—	1
number..		1 367 691	(D)	36 698	1 320 551	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	156	133	7	15	15	15	—	—	1
number..		18 966 576	12 872 467	(D)	5 084 031	5 084 031	5 084 031	—	—	(D)
Farms with—										
1 to 1,999		108	98	4	6	6	6	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
60,000 to 99,999		3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		44	32	3	9	9	9	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	145	132	10	—	—	—	—	—	3
number..		12 816	6 776	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	97	89	4	3	3	3	—	—	1
number..		15 960	9 815	(D)	32	32	32	—	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	244	173	40	28	27	27	1	1	
acres..	27 029	11 090	8 548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	bushels..	5 132 811	1 877 372	1 650 338	39	26	26	—	—	
farms..	234	167	(D)	7 140	7 140	7 140	—	—	2	
acres..	26 730	11 013	(D)						(D)	
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	360	241	51	64	63	63	1	1	
acres..	21 592	11 321	3 791	6 057	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	423	
Irrigated	tons, green..	534 454	282 351	91 086	150 662	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 355	
farms..	330	220	46	60	60	60	—	—	4	
acres..	20 266	10 649	3 438	5 756	5 756	5 756	—	—	423	
Wheat for grain	farms..	2 531	1 709	421	377	361	349	16	15	
acres..	882 862	396 794	306 276	175 721	169 441	154 627	6 280	(D)	24 071	
Irrigated	bushels..	54 694 903	23 903 493	17 984 718	12 561 742	12 098 538	10 874 601	463 204	244 950	
farms..	1 018	677	157	173	167	162	6	5	11	
acres..	140 469	66 229	35 477	38 325	36 577	33 131	1 748	(D)	438	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		445	366	36	36	32	31	4	4	
25 to 99 acres		828	637	87	93	93	92	—	11	
100 to 249 acres		500	313	84	100	94	92	6	6	
250 to 499 acres		231	131	42	56	55	54	1	3	
500 acres or more		527	262	172	92	87	80	5	2	
Barley for grain	farms..	750	505	136	100	96	90	4	4	
acres..	109 108	50 745	35 095	22 516	21 723	20 427	793	793	9	
Irrigated	bushels..	7 568 675	3 447 958	2 329 841	1 744 776	1 702 363	1 630 163	42 413	46 100	
farms..	371	255	56	54	53	51	1	1	6	
acres..	40 283	18 890	11 051	10 157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	185	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		200	160	10	26	25	24	1	1	
25 to 99 acres		277	200	46	27	27	25	—	4	
100 to 249 acres		161	98	41	22	21	19	1	—	
250 to 499 acres		68	30	23	15	13	13	2	2	
500 acres or more		44	17	16	10	10	9	—	1	
Oats for grain	farms..	570	433	71	59	54	53	5	5	
acres..	30 173	18 433	5 634	5 376	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	
Irrigated	bushels..	2 742 017	1 673 145	543 196	473 707	(D)	(D)	(D)	51 969	
farms..	104	71	16	15	15	15	—	—	2	
acres..	5 046	3 512	(D)	678	678	678	—	—	(D)	
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	342	193	63	80	73	71	7	6	
acres..	57 653	19 828	12 152	25 499	21 765	(D)	3 734	(D)	174	
Irrigated	cwt..	28 090 477	9 579 624	5 680 236	12 752 669	10 725 092	2 027 577	2 027 577	77 948	
farms..	339	191	62	80	73	71	7	6	6	
acres..	57 313	19 517	12 123	25 499	21 765	(D)	3 734	(D)	174	
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		66	57	5	3	2	2	1	1	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		45	30	5	7	5	5	2	3	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		94	59	11	22	22	22	—	2	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		85	31	22	32	32	31	—	—	
250.0 acres or more		52	16	20	16	12	11	4	3	
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	167	108	22	35	34	32	1	—	
acres..	19 126	11 433	(D)	4 417	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	tons..	526 585	305 814	128 119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
farms..	167	108	22	35	34	32	1	—	2	
acres..	19 126	11 433	(D)	4 417	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	12 933	11 122	1 023	665	625	610	40	34	
acres..	1 066 643	631 987	179 903	236 359	230 581	210 366	5 778	3 174	123	
Irrigated	tons, dry..	3 009 247	1 720 272	521 647	726 839	707 764	648 135	19 075	9 235	
farms..	6 535	5 406	597	459	435	427	24	19	73	
acres..	740 481	408 459	124 342	194 985	190 791	171 850	4 194	2 026	12 695	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		6 880	6 431	273	127	114	113	13	12	
25 to 99 acres		3 694	3 134	359	161	152	147	9	40	
100 to 249 acres		1 454	1 065	198	177	163	161	14	14	
250 to 499 acres		524	320	113	80	79	76	1	11	
500 acres or more		381	172	80	120	117	113	3	9	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	1 432	993	174	254	240	233	14	12	
acres..	155 242	56 358	36 467	61 337	58 979	53 848	2 358	(D)	1 080	
Irrigated	farms..	1 337	923	159	244	230	223	14	11	
acres..	132 413	52 676	27 377	51 280	49 292	45 757	1 988	(D)	1 080	
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		488	442	23	17	15	15	2	6	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		210	170	19	20	18	18	2	1	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		333	225	44	63	58	58	5	1	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		226	104	45	76	74	73	2	2	
250.0 acres or more		175	52	43	78	75	69	3	2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
					Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders		
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.										
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.										
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	398	243	54	100	97	95	3	3	
Irrigated	farms..	24 187	7 893	(D)	11 175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
acres..										
Irrigated	farms..	398	243	54	100	97	95	3	3	
acres..		24 187	7 893	(D)	11 175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	149	79	32	38	35	31	3	3	
Irrigated	farms..	31 594	4 726	13 230	13 638	(D)	10 329	(D)	(D)	
acres..							20	2	2	
Irrigated	farms..	109	65	18	26	24				
acres..		10 184	1 894	4 256	4 034	(D)	2 692	(D)	(D)	
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	601	397	73	126	119	115	7	7	
Irrigated	farms..	49 030	21 653	7 404	19 613	18 382	17 004	1 231	1 231	
acres..							115	7	7	
Irrigated	farms..	601	397	73	126	119	115	1 231	1 231	
acres..		49 030	21 653	7 404	19 613	18 382	17 004	1 231	1 231	
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms..	1 468	965	202	288	275	266	13	11	
Irrigated	farms..	522 711	245 197	104 668	171 670	167 131	162 228	4 539	1 176	
acres..							108	5	4	
Irrigated	farms..	439	257	61	117	112	108	(D)	(D)	
acres..		57 196	26 205	(D)	21 592	20 869	18 573	723		
Land in orchards	farms..	3 869	3 136	284	413	373	360	40	32	
Irrigated	farms..	96 270	46 877	11 963	36 158	31 798	31 514	4 360	3 807	
acres..							217	25	22	
Irrigated	farms..	1 745	1 358	123	248	223	143	12	16	
acres..		50 350	20 031	5 823	24 228	20 788	20 695	3 440	3 397	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms..	1 877	1 729	78	55	51	46	4	1	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms..	1 135	927	95	102	83	80	19	18	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms..	641	395	81	159	147	143	12	9	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms..	166	69	22	73	70	69	3	2	
250.0 acres or more	farms..	50	16	8	24	22	22	2	2	
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	1 017	836	61	110	103	100	7	5	
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	15 385	9 755	1 043	4 446	4 307	4 304	139	10	
pounds..		93 692 942	57 904 770	(D)	28 540 791	27 518 809	27 518 809	1 021 982	141	
acres..								(D)	(D)	
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	1 410	1 139	112	153	144	142	9	8	
Irrigated	farms..	20 512	10 646	3 220	6 614	6 276	(D)	338	31	
acres..								7	5	
Irrigated	farms..	1 108	871	95	137	130	128	7	5	
acres..		17 096	8 392	2 603	6 073	5 757	(D)	316	28	

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number..	34 030	15 648	106	621	2 472	3 325	3 562
	percent..	100.0	46.0	3	1.8	7.3	9.8	10.5
Land in farms	acres..	17 449 293	13 785 103	49 742	530 410	2 464 673	3 562 572	3 100 054
Average size of farm	acres..	513	881	469	854	997	1 071	870
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	34 030	15 648	106	621	2 472	3 325	3 562
\$1,000..		2 969 194	2 606 415	9 904	118 280	551 678	784 210	708 022
Average per farm	dollars..	87 252	166 565	93 437	190 467	223 171	235 853	198 771
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		5 719	1 440	5	53	150	224	303
\$1,000 to \$2,499		6 302	1 619	9	36	146	234	341
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5 027	1 731	8	45	165	252	419
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3 971	1 686	12	45	177	250	390
\$10,000 to \$19,999		3 189	1 525	8	46	183	287	342
\$20,000 to \$24,999		932	542	9	16	78	116	144
\$25,000 to \$39,999		1 670	1 015	9	54	155	245	243
\$40,000 to \$49,999		748	472	9	22	81	100	121
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1 904	1 460	11	78	305	356	361
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2 192	1 932	12	115	475	541	421
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1 184	1 099	10	59	290	344	214
\$500,000 to \$999,999		694	664	4	32	171	231	131
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		374	351	—	15	80	111	92
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		67	59	—	2	11	19	17
\$5,000,000 or more		57	53	—	3	5	15	23
Grains	farms..	3 006	2 430	19	135	523	672	513
	\$1,000..	240 290	227 042	1 452	8 757	47 563	69 679	51 442
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 023	959	7	45	234	308	192
	\$1,000..	210 111	202 168	1 314	7 525	42 145	62 678	46 004
Corn for grain	farms..	199	165	6	11	38	50	30
	\$1,000..	14 756	13 936	155	839	2 724	2 211	2 855
Wheat	farms..	2 514	2 084	16	117	472	578	429
	\$1,000..	196 483	185 700	1 036	7 246	39 115	56 810	43 307
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	655	556	5	24	111	174	126
	\$1,000..	16 377	15 547	(D)	(D)	2 778	6 861	3 210
Oats	farms..	470	366	3	18	65	89	81
	\$1,000..	5 537	5 038	(D)	(D)	1 532	1 281	892
Other grains	farms..	222	195	3	10	53	64	35
	\$1,000..	7 137	6 821	32	157	1 413	2 516	1 178
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	8 396	4 572	56	225	796	995	1 045
	\$1,000..	444 541	408 202	4 040	23 701	92 682	124 345	97 567
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 405	1 294	21	90	356	384	261
	\$1,000..	395 637	374 840	3 399	21 658	86 402	116 843	89 843
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1 432	1 087	9	69	274	309	224
	\$1,000..	213 101	202 233	365	8 267	43 255	61 179	59 421
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	636	617	1	41	176	175	120
	\$1,000..	204 208	195 534	(D)	(D)	41 653	59 221	58 142
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3 764	2 063	6	97	367	454	491
	\$1,000..	307 917	274 753	937	13 235	51 230	88 105	74 739
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 052	894	3	53	206	252	231
	\$1,000..	281 384	259 502	889	12 654	48 769	85 322	70 899
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	4 195	1 899	7	78	395	531	408
	\$1,000..	676 429	572 713	539	24 398	123 489	212 964	150 675
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	944	718	3	25	182	256	157
	\$1,000..	640 018	556 661	465	23 625	119 908	208 680	147 461
Other crops	farms..	851	745	9	65	185	231	147
	\$1,000..	231 918	224 090	527	10 736	39 248	65 014	57 758
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	501	475	2	34	124	152	95
	\$1,000..	226 017	219 041	(D)	(D)	37 979	63 667	56 707
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	1 279	456	4	18	88	105	111
	\$1,000..	99 215	57 473	(D)	(D)	15 245	11 382	22 809
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	60	48	—	2	17	11	9
	\$1,000..	98 119	56 891	—	(D)	15 129	11 181	22 712
Dairy products	farms..	540	464	3	23	118	144	94
	\$1,000..	207 871	202 534	(D)	(D)	62 397	56 209	45 897
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	428	407	2	23	106	126	85
	\$1,000..	206 380	201 694	(D)	(D)	62 236	55 969	45 749
Cattle and calves	farms..	15 980	7 600	47	235	1 003	1 476	1 800
	\$1,000..	480 260	387 743	1 084	16 055	66 894	81 460	133 758
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 506	1 320	5	49	252	331	323
	\$1,000..	377 093	323 613	670	13 968	57 391	67 200	118 194

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number..	18 382	70	882	4 143	6 401	4 396	2 490
	percent..	54.0	.2	2.6	12.2	18.8	12.9	7.3
Land in farms	acres..	3 664 190	5 879	83 497	589 383	746 819	964 332	1 274 280
Average size of farm	acres..	199	84	95	142	117	219	512
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	18 382	70	882	4 143	6 401	4 396	2 490
\$1,000..		362 779	675	9 835	63 584	138 834	109 963	39 888
Average per farm	dollars..	19 736	9 643	11 151	15 347	21 689	25 014	16 019
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		4 279	8	175	1 016	1 462	989	629
\$1,000 to \$2,499		4 683	19	249	1 071	1 634	1 078	632
\$2,500 to \$4,999		3 296	7	158	746	1 152	800	433
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2 285	14	100	500	787	582	302
\$10,000 to \$19,999		1 664	11	75	347	619	415	197
\$20,000 to \$24,999		390	5	25	85	126	87	62
\$25,000 to \$39,999		655	3	44	127	240	160	81
\$40,000 to \$49,999		276	—	16	75	99	54	32
\$50,000 to \$99,999		444	3	26	89	152	114	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999		260	—	12	57	86	65	40
\$250,000 to \$499,999		85	—	2	16	24	29	14
\$500,000 to \$999,999		30	—	—	5	10	13	2
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		23	—	—	6	7	5	5
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		8	—	—	3	1	3	1
\$5,000,000 or more		4	—	—	—	2	2	—
Grains	farms..	576	6	37	124	183	120	106
\$1,000..		13 248	75	808	2 111	4 647	2 349	3 258
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	64	—	1	11	28	6	18
\$1,000..		7 943	—	(D)	1 181	3 024	(D)	2 422
Corn for grain	farms..	34	—	3	9	15	7	—
\$1,000..		820	—	125	184	358	153	—
Wheat	farms..	430	3	29	87	133	93	85
\$1,000..		10 783	(D)	(D)	1 502	3 750	1 865	3 016
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	99	3	5	22	33	19	17
\$1,000..		829	(D)	(D)	200	301	171	(D)
Oats	farms..	104	2	6	25	28	26	17
\$1,000..		499	(D)	(D)	105	125	98	123
Other grains	farms..	27	2	2	7	9	6	1
\$1,000..		316	(D)	(D)	120	112	62	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	3 824	16	2 182	8 828	1 362	917	519
\$1,000..		36 338	241	2 185	8 906	12 623	7 338	5 045
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	111	1	12	27	43	18	10
\$1,000..		20 797	(D)	(D)	5 629	7 006	3 880	2 980
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	345	2	17	106	120	77	23
\$1,000..		10 868	(D)	(D)	4 759	4 581	(D)	199
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	19	—	1	3	12	3	—
\$1,000..		8 674	—	(D)	(D)	4 131	641	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	1 701	4	76	397	571	429	224
\$1,000..		33 164	87	1 335	7 278	11 959	9 382	3 124
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	158	—	6	30	57	47	18
\$1,000..		21 882	—	579	4 814	8 302	6 344	1 844
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	2 296	3	93	543	856	514	287
\$1,000..		103 716	(D)	(D)	15 942	42 747	29 132	14 044
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	226	—	9	47	76	64	30
\$1,000..		83 357	—	964	11 181	34 953	24 885	11 375
Other crops	farms..	106	1	5	27	40	23	10
\$1,000..		7 828	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 497	1 396	797
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	26	—	—	2	12	6	6
\$1,000..		6 976	—	—	(D)	4 145	1 203	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	823	2	33	276	293	156	63
\$1,000..		41 742	(D)	38	4 769	(D)	(D)	71
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	12	—	—	6	4	2	—
\$1,000..		41 228	—	—	4 659	(D)	(D)	—
Dairy products	farms..	76	—	3	12	24	24	13
\$1,000..		5 337	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 630	560
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	21	—	1	1	9	8	2
\$1,000..		4 686	—	(D)	(D)	1 438	2 385	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms..	8 380	34	1 385	1 849	2 917	2 086	1 109
\$1,000..		92 518	149	1 922	15 189	19 357	44 190	11 712
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	186	—	4	40	45	59	38
\$1,000..		53 480	—	293	7 383	6 061	33 782	5 962

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs..... farms..	1 182	366	3	21	80	1 97	90	75
\$1,000..	5 544	4 169	9	79	667	1 154	1 512	748
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	18	—	—	4	5	7	2
\$1,000..	2 714	2 714	—	—	(D)	739	1 107	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	3 022	1 339	12	35	196	278	297
\$1,000..	25 806	18 908	82	414	2 694	4 106	7 035	521
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	57	50	—	1	13	13	4 578
\$1,000..	16 525	12 779	—	(D)	(D)	2 795	5 836	2 526
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	3 933	1 603	9	60	300	456	375
\$1,000..	36 303	26 555	(D)	(D)	6 316	8 613	5 410	5 464
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	103	81	1	28	27	15	9
\$1,000..	20 626	18 361	(D)	(D)	4 927	5 947	(D)	3 606
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	4 594	1 650	11	69	251	359	392
\$1,000..	14 287	9 729	21	1 069	1 641	2 917	2 307	568
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	34 035	15 753	97	623	2 497	3 243	3 560
\$1,000..	210 747	1 894 093	6 402	87 245	393 003	560 162	508 085	5 733
Average per farm	dollars..	64 955	120 237	66 002	140 040	157 390	172 730	339 195
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	4 640	24	185	757	996	1 152
\$1,000..	144 065	110 374	71	4 137	19 664	22 625	44 771	1 526
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		7 557	2 978	22	97	445	610	731
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 592	1 122	2	65	181	259	309
\$25,000 to \$99,999		484	392	—	9	98	87	122
\$100,000 to \$249,999		108	92	—	11	20	28	20
\$250,000 or more		65	56	—	3	13	12	13
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	8 064	50	265	1 243	1 669	1 907
\$1,000..	229 748	192 717	719	6 952	45 461	46 013	61 402	2 930
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		15 425	5 751	22	147	786	1 091	1 347
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 031	1 430	26	69	259	337	348
\$25,000 to \$99,999		565	534	1	34	106	141	391
\$100,000 to \$249,999		199	189	1	9	47	61	122
\$250,000 or more		170	160	—	6	45	39	40
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	10 104	4 512	39	135	817	932	1 150
\$1,000..	107 419	88 636	375	2 502	25 462	19 418	26 330	1 439
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		9 146	3 688	18	98	617	723	944
\$5,000 to \$24,999		529	413	20	17	100	82	113
\$25,000 to \$99,999		241	236	1	10	43	84	56
\$100,000 or more		188	175	—	10	57	43	42
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	9 564	6 234	26	346	1 197	1 669	1 405
\$1,000..	74 020	67 965	167	2 328	17 329	22 214	14 956	1 591
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999		4 949	2 365	—	108	313	494	599
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 504	1 932	19	101	455	511	381
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 544	1 411	5	119	310	477	465
\$25,000 to \$49,999		332	305	2	12	71	107	211
\$50,000 or more		235	221	—	6	48	80	33
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 542	9 879	52	458	1 686	2 121	2 315
\$1,000..	150 171	139 167	548	6 784	27 918	41 609	33 400	3 247
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		13 639	6 364	35	212	943	1 043	1 532
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 597	2 270	8	179	423	671	527
\$25,000 to \$49,999		613	577	5	44	156	182	462
\$50,000 or more		693	668	4	23	164	225	85
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	8 689	51	394	1 463	2 130	1 953
\$1,000..	124 154	115 468	545	4 663	21 802	36 007	28 374	2 698
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		13 276	6 014	40	173	912	1 245	1 361
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 894	1 644	2	175	286	524	375
\$25,000 to \$49,999		536	525	4	30	150	190	97
\$50,000 or more		526	506	5	16	115	171	54
Petroleum products	farms..	30 564	14 819	71	568	2 391	3 091	3 409
\$1,000..	88 887	76 349	399	3 180	15 479	22 199	19 911	5 289
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		26 673	11 270	51	403	1 563	1 989	2 640
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3 346	3 038	18	145	716	938	642
\$25,000 to \$49,999		364	340	2	14	82	117	579
\$50,000 or more		181	171	—	6	30	47	58
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	25 064	12 840	70	503	2 042	2 707	2 956
\$1,000..	35 624	30 231	171	1 233	5 951	8 547	7 411	4 562
Diesel fuel	farms..	21 260	11 495	49	453	1 968	2 572	6 918
\$1,000..	39 125	34 071	195	1 556	7 002	10 192	8 762	3 768
Natural gas	farms..	726	496	11	4	112	125	6 364
\$1,000..	4 680	4 024	6	7	747	839	2 004	113
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	19 706	11 532	42	472	1 961	2 642	2 612
\$1,000..	9 458	8 023	28	383	1 779	2 621	1 734	3 803

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs..... farms..	816	2	45	349	275	111	34	
\$1,000..	1 375	(D)	(D)	504	547	177	71	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	1 683	5	62	434	648	339	195
\$1,000..	6 897	5	87	679	1 399	4 358	369	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	—	—	1	1	5	—
\$1,000..	3 747	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	2 330	9	178	648	866	460	169
\$1,000..	9 748	81	1 079	2 022	3 484	2 444	638	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	22	1	3	2	6	8	2
\$1,000..	2 265	(D)	625	(D)	450	858	(D)	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	2 944	4	139	791	1 113	644	253
\$1,000..	4 559	3	193	1 243	1 716	1 015	389	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	18 282	81	992	4 066	6 059	4 422	2 662
\$1,000..	316 654	766	10 116	58 336	120 604	95 107	31 725	
Average per farm	dollars..	17 321	9 456	10 198	14 347	19 905	21 508	11 918
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	5 166	22	338	1 364	1 844	1 117	481
\$1,000..	33 691	28	798	7 190	4 827	19 193	1 655	
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		4 579	22	307	1 220	1 727	895	408
\$5,000 to \$24,999		470	—	21	106	103	183	57
\$25,000 to \$99,999		92	—	10	27	11	28	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999		16	—	9	1	6	—	—
\$250,000 or more		9	—	2	2	5	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	10 326	49	591	2 470	3 589	2 443	1 184
\$1,000..	37 031	44	861	5 100	15 696	13 056	2 275	
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		9 674	49	564	2 337	3 393	2 223	1 108
\$5,000 to \$24,999		601	—	27	123	189	196	66
\$25,000 to \$99,999		31	—	—	4	4	13	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999		10	—	—	4	1	5	—
\$250,000 or more		10	—	—	2	2	6	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	5 592	15	380	1 381	2 096	1 185	535
\$1,000..	18 783	10	233	2 133	11 828	3 897	681	
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		5 458	15	378	1 359	2 061	1 129	516
\$5,000 to \$24,999		116	—	2	16	32	50	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999		5	—	—	1	—	1	3
\$100,000 or more		13	—	—	5	3	5	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	3 330	22	265	832	1 040	703	468
\$1,000..	6 055	15	566	1 418	1 339	1 690	1 027	
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999		2 584	16	165	671	819	530	383
\$1,000 to \$4,999		572	6	79	117	182	139	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999		133	—	21	29	33	19	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999		27	—	—	11	2	12	2
\$50,000 or more		14	—	—	4	4	3	3
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	7 663	26	460	1 658	2 515	1 948	1 056
\$1,000..	11 004	74	705	1 907	3 637	3 044	1 636	
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		7 275	21	420	1 604	2 384	1 833	1 013
\$5,000 to \$24,999		327	5	39	36	114	97	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999		36	—	—	14	8	10	4
\$50,000 or more		25	—	1	4	9	8	3
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	7 543	45	424	1 731	2 475	1 825	1 043
\$1,000..	8 686	77	408	1 528	2 875	2 422	1 376	
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		7 262	40	408	1 691	2 380	1 751	992
\$5,000 to \$24,999		250	5	16	35	84	62	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999		11	—	—	2	6	2	1
\$50,000 or more		20	—	—	3	5	10	2
Petroleum products	farms..	15 745	69	880	3 434	5 236	3 850	2 276
\$1,000..	12 538	24	559	2 258	4 532	3 393	1 774	
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		15 403	69	856	3 392	5 122	3 746	2 218
\$5,000 to \$24,999		308	—	24	34	104	92	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999		24	—	—	7	6	8	3
\$50,000 or more		10	—	—	1	4	4	1
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	12 224	53	705	2 667	4 047	2 941	1 811
\$1,000..	5 394	13	275	1 102	1 680	1 468	857	
Diesel fuel	farms..	9 765	52	619	2 129	3 162	2 469	1 334
\$1,000..	5 054	8	226	818	1 953	1 442	606	
Natural gas	farms..	230	—	—	51	91	62	20
\$1,000..	656	—	(Z)	87	415	84	69	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	8 174	20	417	1 814	2 697	1 967	1 259
\$1,000..	1 435	3	57	250	484	399	242	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	23 607	12 405	66	468	1 980	2 781	2 870	4 240
	47 980	40 789	164	1 830	6 508	11 254	11 198	9 835
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	17 268	7 335	40	203	969	1 335	1 744	3 044
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 648	3 509	13	176	694	968	691	967
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 463	1 348	13	81	275	401	380	198
\$25,000 to \$49,999	146	138	—	4	30	55	29	20
\$50,000 or more	82	75	—	4	12	22	26	11
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	12 798	7 700	44	309	1 456	1 951	1 735	2 205
	478 595	422 147	898	19 931	88 692	132 484	114 144	65 999
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	7 758	3 400	16	86	517	618	770	1 393
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 387	1 933	19	127	392	535	434	426
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 761	1 541	7	55	371	519	335	254
\$100,000 to \$249,999	554	513	1	27	110	177	110	88
\$250,000 or more	338	313	1	14	66	102	86	44
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more farms.. workers..	5 391	3 982	31	151	847	1 165	875	913
	23 484	20 491	77	805	4 338	6 658	5 220	3 393
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	11 853	6 915	43	274	1 307	1 751	1 549	1 991
	100 936	80 880	263	5 175	18 564	22 460	17 639	16 779
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	5 212	2 934	14	143	688	653	634	802
	45 902	39 769	406	2 200	8 563	14 369	8 202	6 029
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	2 274	915	—	27	198	121	212	357
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 624	914	1	56	225	205	193	234
\$5,000 to \$24,999	985	803	2	47	202	228	152	172
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	153	10	6	28	43	43	23
\$50,000 or more	162	149	1	7	35	56	34	16
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	26 900	13 852	57	537	2 221	3 032	3 226	4 779
	157 011	132 108	592	5 640	25 898	40 815	32 364	26 799
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	21 266	9 119	30	299	1 281	1 612	2 165	3 732
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 346	3 516	20	177	643	1 030	783	863
\$25,000 to \$49,999	795	753	6	41	199	235	156	116
\$50,000 or more	493	464	1	20	98	155	122	68
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	9 343	5 416	38	298	1 053	1 389	1 198	1 440
	56 963	47 905	351	3 517	9 782	15 011	11 121	8 123
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	4 841	2 001	8	81	316	359	514	723
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 644	1 767	9	104	347	516	324	467
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 419	1 248	19	87	305	391	269	177
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	210	1	19	45	59	47	39
\$50,000 or more	206	190	1	7	40	64	44	34
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	11 839	6 990	34	350	1 481	1 916	1 535	1 674
	151 901	126 920	293	5 699	26 859	40 050	30 903	23 116
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	6 180	2 848	26	151	472	617	659	923
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 335	2 903	4	140	721	881	595	562
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 139	1 066	4	53	246	373	231	159
\$100,000 or more	185	173	—	6	42	45	50	30
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	8 909	5 042	24	183	1 031	1 403	1 102	1 299
	93 378	72 657	139	2 771	15 361	23 701	16 479	14 207
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	986	411	—	9	73	81	75	173
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 590	1 640	19	32	259	367	416	547
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 595	2 305	4	121	527	747	465	441
\$25,000 to \$49,999	481	442	1	14	118	133	83	93
\$50,000 or more	257	244	—	7	54	75	63	45
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	5 849	4 260	12	248	952	1 269	977	802
	58 523	54 263	154	2 929	11 498	16 349	14 424	8 909
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	1 600	813	6	50	142	183	202	230
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 222	1 560	2	98	354	422	351	333
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 518	1 409	1	79	346	500	305	178
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	301	3	14	73	102	68	41
\$50,000 or more	189	177	—	7	37	62	51	20
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	5 872	4 132	25	303	978	1 122	852	852
	98 115	91 384	469	6 615	21 586	27 651	20 077	14 987
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	3 444	1 933	19	108	433	436	395	542
\$5,000 to \$9,999	669	558	1	52	132	134	137	102
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	735	—	65	158	257	153	102
\$25,000 or more	949	906	5	78	255	295	167	106
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	31 894	14 656	77	453	2 131	3 011	3 430	5 554
	62 214	39 575	117	1 185	5 764	10 115	10 187	12 207
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	29 951	13 015	75	407	1 835	2 517	3 037	5 144
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	1 020	1	25	202	320	218	254
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	504	1	18	83	140	135	127
\$25,000 or more	128	117	—	3	11	34	40	29
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	30 735	14 966	97	615	2 437	3 180	3 392	5 245
	301 022	251 456	663	12 582	51 699	77 747	67 076	41 689
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	24 217	9 421	75	301	1 211	1 545	2 151	4 138
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 320	3 492	14	186	694	985	813	800
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	980	5	71	291	287	180	146
\$50,000 to \$99,999	660	625	2	35	141	212	132	103
\$100,000 or more	484	448	1	22	100	151	116	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	11 202	28	490	2 354	3 936	2 759	1 635
	7 191	17	232	1 227	3 078	1 770	867
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	9 933	22	424	2 135	3 527	2 373	1 452
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 139	6	60	206	357	352	158
\$5,000 to \$24,999	115	—	6	8	47	29	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	—	—	3	2	3	—
\$50,000 or more	7	—	—	2	3	2	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	5 098	30	237	1 106	1 608	1 300	817
	56 448	73	838	9 605	25 221	15 768	4 943
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	4 358	23	206	894	1 432	1 086	717
\$5,000 to \$24,999	454	7	21	158	97	98	73
\$25,000 to \$99,999	220	—	9	40	63	91	17
\$100,000 to \$249,999	41	—	1	6	12	17	5
\$250,000 or more	25	—	—	8	4	8	5
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	1 409	7	57	263	436	374	272
	2 993	7	114	487	1 083	876	426
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	4 938	30	227	1 096	1 566	1 238	781
	20 056	65	452	4 700	6 500	5 728	2 611
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	2 278	—	112	490	806	566	304
	6 132	—	148	1 232	1 839	1 960	953
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	1 359	—	99	296	524	305	135
\$1,000 to \$4,999	710	—	7	155	223	181	144
\$5,000 to \$24,999	182	—	6	35	50	71	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	—	—	1	5	6	2
\$50,000 or more	13	—	—	3	4	3	3
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	13 048	43	699	2 948	4 413	3 207	1 738
	24 903	57	934	4 540	9 456	6 491	3 425
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	12 147	43	656	2 786	4 098	2 966	1 598
\$5,000 to \$24,999	830	—	42	153	290	219	126
\$25,000 to \$49,999	42	—	1	3	17	12	9
\$50,000 or more	29	—	—	6	8	10	5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	3 927	12	241	958	1 293	895	528
	9 057	86	160	1 216	3 656	2 024	1 916
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	2 840	—	169	750	952	642	327
\$1,000 to \$4,999	877	1	72	192	264	183	165
\$5,000 to \$24,999	171	11	—	11	66	53	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999	23	—	—	1	7	11	4
\$50,000 or more	16	—	—	4	4	6	2
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	4 849	8	289	1 217	1 781	1 117	437
	24 981	6	1 343	6 128	9 107	6 329	2 068
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	3 332	8	186	834	1 196	779	329
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 432	—	101	367	562	306	96
\$25,000 to \$99,999	73	—	2	12	21	27	11
\$100,000 or more	12	—	—	4	2	5	1
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	3 867	2	215	976	1 473	873	328
	20 721	(D)	(D)	5 196	8 018	5 095	1 315
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	575	1	35	164	167	130	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 950	1	94	479	755	453	168
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 290	—	86	320	540	266	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999	39	—	—	10	8	17	4
\$50,000 or more	13	—	—	3	3	7	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 589	6	113	397	525	403	145
	4 260	(D)	(D)	932	1 088	1 234	753
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	787	5	55	196	267	197	67
\$1,000 to \$4,999	662	1	56	177	211	171	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999	109	—	1	20	42	22	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999	19	—	—	2	5	8	4
\$50,000 or more	12	—	1	2	—	5	4
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	1 740	34	106	477	554	369	200
	6 731	132	278	2 153	2 219	1 349	600
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 511	17	91	417	484	311	191
\$5,000 to \$9,999	111	17	14	19	41	19	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	75	—	1	34	11	26	3
\$25,000 or more	43	—	—	7	18	13	5
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	17 238	40	785	3 777	5 802	4 293	2 541
	22 639	44	866	4 681	7 942	5 757	3 349
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	16 936	39	779	3 736	5 719	4 195	2 468
\$5,000 to \$9,999	222	—	6	28	60	77	51
\$10,000 to \$24,999	69	1	—	11	19	19	19
\$25,000 or more	11	—	—	2	4	2	3
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	15 769	72	900	3 634	5 160	3 772	2 231
	49 567	90	1 421	8 153	25 182	10 861	3 860
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	14 796	67	860	3 406	4 856	3 482	2 125
\$5,000 to \$24,999	828	5	34	201	267	234	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999	74	—	4	13	15	34	8
\$50,000 to \$99,999	35	—	2	5	10	10	8
\$100,000 or more	36	—	—	9	12	12	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	number..	34 036	15 754	97	623	2 497	3 243	3 560
\$1,000..		727 810	694 020	2 529	36 146	142 332	225 617	191 201
Average per farm	dollars..	21 384	44 054	26 069	58 019	57 001	69 571	53 708
Farms with net gains ²	number..	13 946	8 525	59	403	1 508	1 883	1 852
Average net gain	dollars..	63 303	92 219	48 772	99 144	103 753	133 694	114 273
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000		2 193	724	1	8	68	77	144
\$1,000 to \$9,999		4 989	2 437	16	73	346	341	508
\$10,000 to \$49,999		3 932	2 803	26	185	485	618	670
\$50,000 or more		2 832	2 561	16	137	609	847	530
Farms with net losses	number..	20 090	7 229	38	220	989	1 360	1 708
Average net loss	dollars..	7 716	12 746	9 180	17 315	14 284	19 212	11 963
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000		3 276	933	10	3	97	122	174
\$1,000 to \$9,999		13 503	4 360	24	129	541	717	1 118
\$10,000 to \$49,999		3 015	1 694	2	78	304	452	356
\$50,000 or more		296	242	2	10	47	69	60
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	4 521	3 273	14	137	648	867	724
\$1,000..		46 160	38 486	135	1 337	7 418	10 312	9 331
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	9 234	5 355	15	204	884	1 159	1 127
\$1,000..		74 463	55 895	777	2 063	9 907	17 145	11 742
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	2 726	1 786	11	105	386	465	360
\$1,000..		27 307	23 084	682	869	5 594	8 741	3 531
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	3 693	1 898	9	36	268	339	395
\$1,000..		22 274	14 688	45	203	2 049	3 616	3 866
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	1 626	750	—	13	87	172	135
\$1,000..		16 984	11 015	—	598	939	2 416	2 684
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	3 183	2 353	5	99	328	555	587
\$1,000..		7 898	7 109	50	393	1 325	2 371	1 661
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	210	6 193	2	12	37	72	28
\$1,000..		6 417	6 285	(D)	(D)	1 020	3 290	879
Corn	farms..	18	17	—	2	6	4	5
\$1,000..		130	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
Wheat	farms..	186	173	—	10	37	66	34
\$1,000..		5 874	5 756	—	35	904	3 105	795
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	39	35	2	2	3	12	9
\$1,000..		414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	28 101	13 640	88	160 531	2 154	2 927	3 126
acres..		5 285 659	4 453 794	26 629	888 189	1 310 697	1 018 104	1 049 596
Harvested cropland	farms..	22 312	11 624	81	476	1 933	2 600	2 652
acres..		3 154 523	2 810 530	18 228	110 438	580 606	846 202	647 930
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		15 091	5 773	28	176	701	1 059	1 329
50 to 99 acres		2 212	1 459	15	72	265	307	348
100 to 199 acres		1 720	1 352	15	69	259	330	314
200 to 499 acres		1 706	1 547	12	102	352	432	336
500 to 999 acres		873	814	7	34	211	254	152
1,000 to 1,999 acres		478	459	4	16	110	149	107
2,000 acres or more		232	220	—	7	35	69	62
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	13 384	6 010	25	174	794	1 227	1 451
acres..		909 186	629 337	4 944	17 445	105 932	161 056	131 554
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	1 372	831	2	26	183	209	182
acres..		204 150	147 386	(D)	(D)	34 128	31 739	34 554
On which all crops failed	farms..	429	264	1	13	63	73	61
acres..		15 164	10 394	(D)	(D)	1 649	3 529	1 631
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	1 441	1 128	3	39	227	311	309
acres..		635 207	592 416	(D)	(D)	121 928	190 892	141 884
Idle	farms..	3 279	1 867	10	96	327	446	437
acres..		367 429	263 731	1 900	9 685	43 946	77 279	60 551
Total woodland	farms..	10 616	4 946	12	108	630	958	1 149
acres..		1 841 874	1 168 925	3 005	54 071	212 604	269 014	249 682
Woodland pastured	farms..	5 352	2 583	10	53	314	469	619
acres..		1 281 806	838 500	2 625	39 016	165 490	200 186	165 559
Woodland not pastured	farms..	7 018	3 219	3	70	412	647	738
acres..		560 068	330 425	380	15 055	47 114	68 828	84 123

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	number..	18 282	81	992	4 066	6 059	4 422	2 662
\$1,000..	dollars..	33 790	197	-536	-438	7 190	19 027	8 350
Average per farm	1 848	2 427	-540	-108	1 187	4 303	3 137	
Farms with net gains ²	number..	5 421	53	282	1 071	1 614	1 377	1 024
Average net gain	dollars..	17 832	5 145	7 970	15 487	17 632	24 704	14 729
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000		1 469	14	56	327	509	298	265
\$1,000 to \$9,999		2 552	28	136	499	702	706	481
\$10,000 to \$49,999		1 129	11	87	200	299	298	234
\$50,000 or more		271	—	3	45	104	75	44
Farms with net losses	number..	12 861	28	710	2 995	4 445	3 045	1 638
Average net loss	dollars..	4 889	2 720	3 920	5 684	4 785	4 923	4 110
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000		2 343	5	151	464	760	533	430
\$1,000 to \$9,999		9 143	22	466	2 195	3 185	2 215	1 060
\$10,000 to \$49,999		1 321	1	93	309	495	283	140
\$50,000 or more		54	—	—	27	5	14	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	1 248	7	49	255	405	275	257
\$1,000..		7 674	(D)	(D)	1 144	1 933	1 819	2 481
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	3 879	11	191	841	1 212	963	661
\$1,000..		18 568	24	404	3 278	6 013	5 156	3 692
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	940	3	46	259	311	179	142
\$1,000..		4 223	15	71	877	1 768	706	786
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	1 795	—	76	335	594	457	333
\$1,000..		7 587	—	231	1 099	2 317	2 735	1 205
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	876	8	31	215	183	285	154
\$1,000..		5 969	9	24	1 182	1 608	1 607	1 540
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	830	—	50	123	283	220	154
\$1,000..		789	—	79	120	322	108	161
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	17	1	1	3	2	4	6
\$1,000..		132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)
Corn	farms..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	13	—	1	3	2	3	4
\$1,000..		117	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	4	1	—	—	—	1	2
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	14 461	45	626	3 193	5 050	3 546	2 001
acres..		831 865	2 743	33 996	157 358	257 411	214 912	165 445
Harvested cropland	farms..	10 688	33	478	2 353	3 739	2 617	1 468
acres..		343 993	1 279	16 073	71 735	110 974	84 670	59 262
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		9 318	24	401	2 057	3 265	2 294	1 277
50 to 99 acres		753	3	53	159	260	183	95
100 to 199 acres		368	6	14	86	132	82	48
200 to 499 acres		159	—	6	35	57	34	27
500 to 999 acres		59	—	3	10	18	15	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres		19	—	—	3	5	6	5
2,000 acres or more		12	—	1	3	2	3	3
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	7 374	15	294	1 675	2 663	1 806	921
acres..		279 849	290	12 169	63 273	89 726	74 822	39 569
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	541	1	15	125	194	123	83
acres..		56 764	(D)	(D)	7 087	17 157	18 325	13 678
On which all crops failed	farms..	165	—	7	48	58	28	24
acres..		4 770	—	140	1 167	1 260	377	1 826
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	313	2	12	60	109	79	51
acres..		42 791	(D)	(D)	4 867	9 354	5 864	19 943
Idle	farms..	1 412	5	45	296	514	342	210
acres..		103 698	(D)	(D)	9 229	28 940	30 854	31 167
Total woodland	farms..	5 670	10	190	1 186	1 983	1 469	832
acres..		672 949	1 016	8 848	97 139	143 408	168 862	253 676
Woodland pastured	farms..	2 769	8	100	572	952	748	389
acres..		443 306	175	4 042	65 072	82 463	93 212	198 342
Woodland not pastured	farms..	3 799	6	122	799	1 357	949	566
acres..		229 643	841	4 806	32 067	60 945	75 650	55 334

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....	farms..	9 415	4 797	33	192	757	1 061	1 079
acres..		9 663 817	7 812 433	19 598	302 474	1 303 769	1 896 698	1 767 765
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	21 406	9 871	32	299	1 404	2 120	2 320
acres..		657 943	349 951	510	13 286	60 111	86 163	64 503
Irrigated land	farms..	15 348	8 445	57	368	1 469	2 018	1 941
acres..		1 948 739	1 685 767	11 488	59 747	327 558	513 029	365 951
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	11 786	7 028	49	328	1 285	1 748	1 617
acres..		1 409 654	1 260 230	9 048	50 900	246 994	383 726	294 158
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	7 078	3 491	18	117	518	770	845
acres..		539 085	425 537	2 440	8 847	80 564	129 303	71 793
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	1 512	1 023	5	20	159	238	236
acres..		492 735	365 255	1 505	7 340	64 017	79 377	88 675
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings.....	farms..	34 036	15 754	97	623	2 497	3 243	3 560
\$1,000..		16 316 362	11 134 763	48 500	478 469	2 023 068	3 030 823	2 551 506
Average per farm	dollars..	479 385	706 790	500 001	768 008	810 199	934 574	716 715
Average per acre	dollars..	960	828	702	883	864	849	892
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999		2 594	794	10	33	102	95	129
\$40,000 to \$69,999		1 838	639	8	19	91	116	163
\$70,000 to \$99,999		1 715	694	8	22	129	105	93
\$100,000 to \$149,999		3 492	1 303	6	41	136	242	283
\$150,000 to \$199,999		3 856	1 302	25	41	197	216	557
\$200,000 to \$499,999		13 016	5 487	11	217	810	994	1 363
\$500,000 to \$999,999		4 239	2 786	11	111	474	664	696
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		1 942	1 544	13	98	325	451	283
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1 066	957	5	30	188	290	215
\$5,000,000 or more		278	248	—	11	45	70	69
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	34 036	15 754	97	623	2 497	3 243	3 560
\$1,000..		1 885 620	1 438 767	11 134	63 645	294 724	402 291	346 315
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999		4 677	1 332	14	17	181	190	313
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4 822	1 400	19	50	218	202	281
\$10,000 to \$19,999		7 085	2 614	34	113	300	428	558
\$20,000 to \$49,999		9 559	4 423	2	172	597	819	984
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3 573	2 328	2	83	407	532	566
\$100,000 to \$199,999		2 355	1 827	10	95	341	487	456
\$200,000 to \$499,999		1 405	1 297	6	65	315	423	272
\$500,000 or more		560	533	10	28	138	162	130
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	30 386	14 994	97	585	2 436	3 133	3 408
number..		70 697	45 650	190	1 695	8 447	11 416	10 655
Wheel tractors	farms..	28 187	13 571	61	512	2 028	2 851	3 104
number..		55 838	34 021	122	1 228	5 428	8 084	7 941
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	18 823	8 390	46	241	1 202	1 701	2 024
number..		26 493	13 206	62	375	1 873	2 825	3 086
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	15 711	9 362	27	392	1 479	2 126	2 058
number..		29 345	20 815	60	853	3 555	5 259	4 855
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	14 253	8 406	20	282	1 262	1 919	2 233
number..		22 245	14 942	36	533	2 348	3 742	3 463
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	4 333	3 308	16	211	669	796	764
number..		7 100	5 873	24	320	1 207	1 517	1 413
Grain and bean combines	farms..	2 918	2 513	7	124	441	708	580
number..		3 952	3 482	10	159	660	974	797
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	8 400	5 092	18	140	720	1 081	1 229
number..		9 647	6 040	27	180	864	1 252	1 488
Pickup balers	farms..	7 641	4 831	14	119	686	1 020	1 092
number..		9 203	6 079	25	141	937	1 346	1 416
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 375	9 830	52	458	1 677	2 108	2 294
acres on which used..		2 598 433	2 361 946	11 057	103 349	469 270	746 602	529 205
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	5 039	3 531	22	198	663	950	862
acres on which used..		568 993	521 907	2 103	21 718	108 324	152 942	124 243
Nematodes in crops	farms..	779	643	8	33	160	144	182
acres on which used..		106 911	99 279	209	4 019	22 395	20 431	33 552
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	4 428	2 858	6	179	540	767	659
acres on which used..		552 949	518 017	2 533	21 997	106 041	156 295	116 891
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	11 969	6 755	36	332	1 229	1 657	1 550
acres on which used..		1 831 060	1 693 788	9 930	69 162	336 307	579 116	357 127
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	892	558	3	31	96	194	119
acres on which used..		72 634	66 103	225	3 118	14 274	17 610	23 674

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....	farms..	4 618	26	263	1 095	1 610	1 036
acres..		1 851 384	2 000	33 357	312 815	313 094	550 414
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	11 535	24	492	2 584	4 030	2 811
acres..		307 992	120	7 296	22 071	32 906	30 144
Irrigated land	farms..	6 903	22	330	1 661	2 423	1 644
acres..		262 972	876	10 320	53 906	83 807	77 776
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	4 758	14	235	1 142	1 666	1 142
acres..		149 424	477	6 053	31 689	49 376	40 851
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	3 587	9	165	877	1 269	848
acres..		113 548	399	4 267	22 217	34 431	36 925
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	489	2	75	144	113	147
acres..		127 480	(D)	(D)	12 408	31 253	29 879
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings.....	farms..	18 282	81	992	4 066	6 059	4 422
\$1,000..		5 181 599	17 126	237 830	1 033 844	1 623 616	1 371 721
Average per farm	dollars..	283 426	211 435	239 748	254 266	267 968	310 204
Average per acre	dollars..	1 461	3 081	1 801	2 184	2 517	1 230
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999		1 800	23	156	304	529	356
\$40,000 to \$69,999		1 199	8	65	316	361	251
\$70,000 to \$99,999		1 021	6	39	264	314	259
\$100,000 to \$149,999		2 189	11	102	576	699	512
\$150,000 to \$199,999		2 554	—	182	593	916	538
\$200,000 to \$499,999		7 529	24	370	1 696	2 527	1 987
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1 453	9	51	254	580	325
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		398	—	25	42	106	145
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		109	—	2	13	24	39
\$5,000,000 or more		30	—	—	8	3	10
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	18 282	81	992	4 066	6 059	4 422
\$1,000..		446 853	1 623	17 939	97 588	147 156	117 564
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999		3 345	11	280	659	1 115	781
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3 422	6	141	718	1 172	816
\$10,000 to \$19,999		4 471	24	234	1 155	1 388	1 048
\$20,000 to \$49,999		5 136	40	276	1 164	1 752	1 225
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1 245	—	38	237	446	354
\$100,000 to \$199,999		528	—	22	112	144	140
\$200,000 to \$499,999		108	—	1	14	31	51
\$500,000 or more		27	—	—	7	11	7
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	15 392	80	856	3 405	5 091	3 729
number..		25 047	102	1 298	5 388	8 182	6 321
Wheel tractors	farms..	14 616	48	736	3 161	4 811	3 656
number..		21 817	59	1 100	4 558	7 141	5 686
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	10 433	32	535	2 284	3 451	2 587
number..		13 287	32	690	2 783	4 389	3 406
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	6 349	24	343	1 372	1 974	1 685
number..		8 530	27	410	1 775	2 752	2 280
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	5 847	21	299	1 301	1 822	1 534
number..		7 303	21	331	1 596	2 366	1 873
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	1 025	3	68	152	323	336
number..		1 227	6	79	179	386	407
Grain and bean combines	farms..	405	—	32	57	154	102
number..		470	—	38	66	177	124
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	3 308	8	164	685	1 028	938
number..		3 607	16	166	764	1 104	1 028
Pickup balers	farms..	2 810	—	122	594	964	785
number..		3 124	—	129	660	1 065	879
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	7 545	26	453	1 630	2 487	1 931
acres on which used..		236 487	1 141	13 582	38 703	76 134	65 817
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	1 508	18	91	324	465	360
acres on which used..		47 086	375	1 991	7 874	16 356	8 891
Nematodes in crops	farms..	136	7	1	27	60	30
acres on which used..		7 632	(D)	(D)	359	3 056	859
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	1 570	5	89	359	452	398
acres on which used..		34 932	695	1 295	6 501	13 344	4 837
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	5 214	29	294	1 207	1 822	1 210
acres on which used..		137 272	1 330	6 602	24 856	45 519	37 601
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	334	11	3	84	107	53
acres on which used..		6 531	(D)	(D)	787	3 381	1 712

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	34 030	15 648	106	621	2 472	3 325	3 562	5 562
Full owners	24 508	9 741	25	229	1 005	1 768	2 368	4 346
Part owners	6 844	4 330	25	168	927	1 196	1 003	1 011
Tenants	2 678	1 577	56	224	540	361	191	205
White	33 511	15 373	106	611	2 412	3 249	3 510	5 485
Full owners	24 153	9 578	25	224	980	1 727	2 330	4 292
Part owners	6 751	4 263	25	167	911	1 173	993	994
Tenants	2 607	1 532	56	220	521	349	187	199
Black and other races	519	275	—	10	60	76	52	77
Full owners	355	163	—	5	25	41	38	54
Part owners	93	67	—	1	16	23	10	17
Tenants	71	45	—	4	19	12	4	6
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..	31 441	14 129	50	402	1 942	2 972	3 383	5 380
acres..	12 380	671	(D)	1 126	509	2 219	425	3 226 061
Owned land in farms..... farms..	31 352	14 071	50	397	1 932	2 964	3 371	5 357
acres..	11 328	601	8 472	191 401	1 064	119	2 102	570
Land rented or leased from others..... farms..	9 617	5 960	81	394	1 473	1 565	1 206	1 241
acres..	6 255	472	5 402	226	38 836	351 028	1 410	334
landlords..	25 110	18 345	285	1 025	4 780	5 416	988 451	1 131 334
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	9 522	5 907	81	392	1 467	1 557	1 194	3 212
acres..	6 121	232	5 312	307	38 797	339 009	1 400	554
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	4 278	2 174	7	58	259	387	506	957
acres..	1 186	850	743 461	(D)	72 170	139 096	228 009	279 743
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	28 469	13 156	68	420	1 943	2 791	3 109	4 825
Not on farm operated	4 061	1 781	34	160	414	400	315	458
Not reported	1 500	711	4	41	115	134	138	279
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	15 648	15 648	106	621	2 472	3 325	3 562	5 562
Other	18 382	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	12 680	10 453	52	329	1 421	1 982	2 416	4 253
Any	19 934	3 779	44	250	883	1 117	862	623
1 to 99 days	3 201	2 051	23	114	438	586	483	407
100 to 199 days	3 623	879	13	55	209	278	200	124
200 days or more	13 110	849	8	81	236	253	179	92
Not reported	1 416	1 416	10	42	168	226	284	686
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1 664	620	25	86	157	143	125	84
3 or 4 years	2 923	1 048	25	115	268	278	224	138
5 to 9 years	6 613	2 412	15	225	579	572	554	467
10 years or more	19 136	9 773	104	1 204	1 998	2 331	4 136	4 136
Average years on present farm	17.1	20.6	3.4	6.3	11.4	15.5	20.2	30.0
Not reported	3 694	1 795	41	91	264	334	328	737
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	176	106	106	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	1 503	621	—	621	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	6 615	2 472	—	—	2 472	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	4 934	1 714	—	—	—	1 714	—	—
50 to 54 years	4 792	1 611	—	—	—	1 611	—	—
55 to 59 years	4 318	1 724	—	—	—	—	1 724	—
60 to 64 years	3 640	1 838	—	—	—	—	1 838	—
65 to 69 years	2 962	1 894	—	—	—	—	—	1 894
70 years and over	5 090	3 668	—	—	—	—	—	3 668
Average age	54.5	57.7	21.5	30.9	40.1	49.4	59.6	73.0
Operators by sex:								
Male	29 230	13 411	97	523	2 043	2 738	3 119	4 891
Female	4 800	2 237	9	98	429	587	443	671
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	511	262	3	14	60	60	66	59
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	28 965	12 230	87	462	1 782	2 460	2 810	4 629
acres..	9 108	601	7 309	353	33 910	1 263	352	2 217 384
Partnership	2 527	1 583	13	75	287	381	336	491
Corporation:								
Family held	3 713	1 533	5	70	465	651	812	718
More than 10 stockholders	57	36	—	1	5	11	4	15
10 or less stockholders	1 933	1 497	5	69	341	407	351	324
Other than family held	192	124	1	9	24	666	36	13
More than 10 stockholders	240	971	125	273	2	(D)	38	803
10 or less stockholders	29	13	—	7	1	29	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms..	356	178	—	5	22	30	31	90
acres..	1 298	419	465	(D)	133	348	98	80 911

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	18 382	70	882	4 143	6 401	4 396	2 490
Full owners	14 767	29	571	3 141	5 129	3 698	2 199
Part owners	2 514	7	137	655	943	567	205
Tenants	1 101	34	174	347	329	131	86
White	18 138	68	871	4 076	6 318	4 342	2 463
Full owners	14 575	29	563	3 085	5 069	3 651	2 178
Part owners	2 488	7	136	651	930	564	200
Tenants	1 075	32	172	340	319	127	85
Black and other races	244	2	11	67	83	54	27
Full owners	192	—	8	56	60	47	21
Part owners	26	—	1	4	13	3	5
Tenants	26	2	2	7	10	4	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	17 312	36	708	3 801	6 084	4 272	2 411
acres..	3 254 333	(D)	(D)	356 184	640 304	918 795	1 293 829
Owned land in farms..... farms..	17 281	36	708	3 796	6 072	4 265	2 404
acres..	2 855 265	2 126	27 779	311 205	501 028	811 510	1 201 617
Land rented or leased from others..... farms..	3 657	41	313	1 008	1 289	708	298
acres..	853 246	3 753	55 942	282 753	255 822	166 169	88 807
landlords..	6 765	62	531	1 775	2 586	1 312	499
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	3 615	41	311	1 002	1 272	698	291
acres..	808 925	3 753	55 718	278 178	245 791	152 822	72 663
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	2 104	3	79	359	663	564	436
acres..	443 389	(D)	(D)	49 554	149 307	120 632	108 356
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	15 313	33	660	3 549	5 519	3 702	1 850
Not on farm operated	2 280	35	151	445	655	510	484
Not reported	789	2	71	149	227	184	156
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	18 382	70	882	4 143	6 401	4 396	2 490
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	2 227	5	36	155	268	525	1 238
Any	16 155	65	846	3 988	6 133	3 871	1 252
1 to 99 days	1 150	8	83	162	266	326	305
100 to 199 days	2 744	17	111	629	978	706	303
200 days or more	12 261	40	652	3 197	4 889	2 839	644
Not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 044	21	160	359	325	124	55
3 or 4 years	1 875	12	217	734	589	245	78
5 to 9 years	4 201	9	301	1 400	1 540	735	216
10 years or more	9 363	—	68	1 290	3 437	2 852	1 716
Average years on present farm	14.2	3.0	5.1	8.3	12.8	17.9	25.4
Not reported	1 899	28	136	360	510	440	425
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	70	70	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	882	—	882	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	4 143	—	—	4 143	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	3 220	—	—	—	3 220	—	—
50 to 54 years	3 181	—	—	—	3 181	—	—
55 to 59 years	2 594	—	—	—	—	2 594	—
60 to 64 years	1 802	—	—	—	—	1 802	—
65 to 69 years	1 068	—	—	—	—	—	1 068
70 years and over	1 422	—	—	—	—	—	1 422
Average age	51.7	21.1	31.3	40.3	49.4	58.9	72.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	15 819	49	747	3 490	5 499	3 950	2 084
Female	2 563	21	135	653	902	446	406
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	249	1	15	78	84	49	22
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	16 735	59	770	3 826	5 886	4 005	2 189
acres..	1 798 708	4 485	64 691	377 408	519 762	476 822	355 540
Partnership	944	5	54	182	289	227	187
acres..	425 741	199	13 441	82 678	121 414	97 253	110 756
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	457	3	16	94	161	62
acres..	490 782	735	4 516	71 479	66 617	258 341	89 094
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	21	—	2	4	9	3
acres..	436	3	14	90	152	118	59
10 or less stockholders	farms..	16	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	115 698	(D)	670	(D)	17 297	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms..	68	1	4	20	26	11
acres..	833 261	(D)	178	38	21	39	6
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	52	1	4	6	4	4
10 or less stockholders	farms..	52	—	—	14	20	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	178	2	38	21	39	32
acres..	833 261	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 729	(D)	46 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members	farms..	348	224	1	5	37	52	51	78
number..	number..	400	259	(D)	(D)	43	56	58	96
Hired workers	farms..	538	460	1	26	107	152	99	75
number..	number..	1 042	929	(D)	(D)	169	350	225	136
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members	farms..	5	3	—	—	—	1	1	1
number..	number..	5	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	3	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
number..	number..	4	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres		7 202	1 854	15	78	279	373	390	719
10 to 49 acres		11 954	4 118	20	132	510	736	971	1 749
50 to 69 acres		2 028	954	5	39	132	187	209	382
70 to 99 acres		2 028	1 051	11	24	159	178	261	418
100 to 139 acres		1 750	1 000	8	50	144	188	250	360
140 to 179 acres		1 314	784	7	38	112	161	182	284
180 to 219 acres		810	505	1	19	87	98	124	176
220 to 259 acres		578	388	2	20	66	82	95	123
260 to 499 acres		1 981	1 429	11	81	282	348	281	426
500 to 999 acres		1 601	1 202	8	37	257	319	265	316
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 035	849	12	44	168	227	165	233
2,000 acres or more		1 749	1 514	6	59	276	428	369	376
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		1 587	1 032	6	42	177	251	238	318
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		842	634	5	52	162	180	120	115
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		3 336	1 673	6	75	279	340	388	585
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		3 572	1 476	5	53	289	397	339	393
Other crop farming (1119)		5 511	2 896	44	164	504	644	627	913
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		5 511	2 896	44	164	504	644	627	913
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		12 037	5 269	27	131	609	876	1 253	2 373
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1 111	293	—	6	21	44	64	158
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		469	419	3	22	107	130	87	70
Hog and pig farming (1122)		415	105	2	8	19	26	25	25
Poultry and egg production (1123)		304	121	—	6	29	27	27	32
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		1 488	550	5	13	60	94	128	250
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		3 358	1 180	3	49	216	316	266	330
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	number..	17 122	7 905	48	260	1 068	1 526	1 877	3 126
Farms with—		1 559 162	1 257 041	4 966	42 910	224 675	314 993	331 461	338 036
1 to 9		5 952	1 630	5	55	189	259	385	737
10 to 49		6 616	2 813	25	63	269	428	667	1 361
50 to 99		1 628	1 030	5	41	142	192	246	404
100 to 199		1 250	946	6	39	171	251	228	251
200 to 499		1 016	881	5	36	187	239	205	209
500 or more		660	605	2	26	110	157	146	164
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	13 954	6 756	44	223	946	1 360	1 560	2 623
number..		782 382	635 929	2 718	23 325	114 287	168 927	149 671	177 001
Beef cows	farms..	13 393	6 314	42	194	840	1 232	1 466	2 540
number..		695 635	552 519	2 416	19 112	90 477	143 287	132 253	164 974
Farms with—									
1 to 9		6 296	1 944	15	54	210	299	446	920
10 to 49		4 445	2 255	18	58	251	394	517	1 017
50 to 99		1 095	774	2	35	112	190	182	253
100 to 199		696	572	2	16	117	160	135	142
200 to 499		617	551	5	22	119	135	136	134
500 or more		244	218	—	9	31	54	50	74
Milk cows	farms..	1 052	720	4	34	151	199	153	179
number..		86 747	83 410	302	4 213	23 810	25 640	17 418	12 027
Farms with—									
1 to 4		523	260	1	12	38	62	58	89
5 to 9		55	32	—	5	4	6	17	17
10 to 49		98	62	1	2	11	19	12	17
50 to 99		109	108	—	4	29	35	22	18
100 to 199		135	130	2	7	37	38	29	17
200 to 499		104	101	—	9	24	32	18	18
500 or more		28	27	—	7	9	8	8	3
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	number..	12 545	6 216	45	220	856	1 252	1 469	2 374
		416 701	336 067	1 195	9 919	62 272	85 680	95 241	81 760
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	14 307	6 748	39	201	902	1 311	1 633	2 662
number..		360 079	285 045	1 053	9 666	48 116	60 386	86 549	79 275

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	124	1	5	42	40	22
number..		141	(D)	(D)	45	46	25
Hired workers	farms..	78	—	4	13	27	21
number..		113	—	4	19	40	33
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	2	—	—	—	1	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		5 348	19	307	1 366	1 864	1 162
10 to 49 acres		7 836	22	339	1 760	2 783	1 926
50 to 69 acres		1 074	8	56	228	379	270
70 to 99 acres		977	4	51	171	343	266
100 to 139 acres		750	8	30	139	257	195
140 to 179 acres		530	2	14	118	169	135
180 to 219 acres		305	1	17	52	106	82
220 to 259 acres		190	—	8	44	55	44
260 to 499 acres		552	4	36	87	173	140
500 to 999 acres		399	1	11	103	132	84
1,000 to 1,999 acres		186	1	4	33	70	31
2,000 acres or more		235	—	9	42	70	61
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		555	5	24	100	154	110
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		208	2	15	58	65	52
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		1 663	4	77	347	550	447
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2 096	2	80	497	780	469
Other crop farming (1119)		2 615	13	121	540	928	617
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		2 615	13	121	540	928	617
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		6 768	29	312	1 440	2 262	1 735
Cattle feedlots (112112)		818	2	30	207	291	190
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		50	—	2	3	19	18
Hog and pig farming (1122)		310	1	20	139	99	41
Poultry and egg production (1123)		183	—	5	55	67	43
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		938	4	39	209	375	196
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		2 178	8	157	548	811	478
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	number..	9 217	34	10 443	2 107	3 222	2 216
		302 121	672	665	59 677	81 720	100 956
Farms with—							
1 to 9		4 322	10	223	1 106	1 520	949
10 to 49		3 803	21	167	791	1 339	971
50 to 99		598	3	34	115	215	154
100 to 199		304	—	12	60	102	81
200 to 499		135	—	6	21	39	42
500 or more		55	—	1	14	7	19
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	7 198	29	349	1 614	2 541	1 738
	number..	146 453	359	5 593	30 311	40 536	42 442
Beef cows	farms..	7 079	29	344	1 587	2 494	1 710
	number..	143 116	(D)	(D)	29 985	39 556	40 902
Farms with—							
1 to 9		4 352	13	232	1 057	1 544	1 002
10 to 49		2 190	16	87	425	778	560
50 to 99		321	—	18	65	113	82
100 to 199		124	—	4	23	46	35
200 to 499		66	—	3	12	10	20
500 or more		26	—	—	5	3	11
Milk cows	farms..	332	2	17	92	115	72
	number..	3 337	(D)	(D)	326	980	1 540
Farms with—							
1 to 4		263	2	15	87	86	48
5 to 9		23	—	—	3	12	6
10 to 49		36	—	2	1	14	14
50 to 99		1	—	—	—	1	—
100 to 199		5	—	—	1	1	1
200 to 499		3	—	—	—	1	2
500 or more		1	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	number..	6 329	23	297	1 490	2 236	1 495
		80 634	157	2 431	14 054	19 863	32 837
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	7 559	26	350	1 727	2 650	1 839
	number..	75 034	156	2 641	15 312	21 321	25 677

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	15 980	7 600	47	235	1 003	1 476	1 800	3 039
number..		979 199	780 064	2 259	35 189	138 349	174 622	241 818	187 827
\$1,000..		480 260	387 743	1 084	16 055	66 894	81 460	133 758	88 492
Calves	farms..	6 906	3 328	20	117	445	646	780	1 320
number..		201 767	146 099	376	4 869	25 547	35 966	38 038	41 303
\$1,000..		58 174	42 585	103	1 435	7 051	10 501	12 004	11 490
Cattle	farms..	13 216	6 354	38	199	849	1 220	1 499	2 549
number..		777 432	633 965	1 883	30 320	112 802	138 656	203 780	146 524
\$1,000..		422 086	345 157	981	14 620	59 842	70 958	121 754	77 002
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	1 965	658	5	18	73	107	158	297
number..		154 234	107 257	251	902	7 541	15 465	77 300	5 798
\$1,000..		103 186	73 987	(D)	668	5 715	8 884	(D)	4 217
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	1 383	475	5	25	102	119	116	108
number..		33 152	23 889	83	637	4 628	5 914	8 454	4 173
Farms with—									
1 to 24		1 235	386	4	20	83	96	89	94
25 to 49		56	29	1	2	8	8	7	3
50 to 99		40	21	—	2	4	2	8	5
100 to 199		28	18	—	—	2	8	4	4
200 to 499		10	9	—	1	4	2	2	—
500 or more		14	12	—	—	1	3	6	2
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	486	210	3	13	45	52	58	39
number..		4 943	3 419	(D)	(D)	593	780	1 353	575
Other	farms..	1 266	428	5	24	93	105	101	100
number..		28 209	20 470	(D)	(D)	4 035	5 134	7 101	3 598
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	1 182	366	3	21	80	97	90	75
number..		54 864	41 924	98	1 009	6 779	9 138	18 104	6 796
\$1,000..		5 544	4 169	9	79	667	1 154	1 512	748
Feeder pigs	farms..	201	76	1	6	10	19	24	16
number..		14 752	9 804	(D)	(D)	846	878	6 413	1 024
\$1,000..		701	474	(D)	(D)	39	39	322	50
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	505	216	3	14	45	53	60	41
number..		6 834	5 362	(D)	(D)	938	1 229	2 206	816
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	464	203	2	12	43	51	58	37
number..		3 490	2 747	(D)	(D)	483	615	1 135	420
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	361	165	3	13	33	41	45	30
number..		3 344	2 615	7	72	455	614	1 071	396
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	3 070	1 360	12	38	213	280	300	517
number..		282 872	216 173	2 216	8 560	36 096	53 489	48 045	67 767
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	2 671	1 201	12	28	179	254	273	455
number..		158 926	121 010	1 323	5 122	22 189	23 402	28 916	40 058
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	2 846	1 277	12	33	186	260	285	501
number..		317 872	238 877	1 011	5 133	31 272	45 695	104 477	51 289
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	2 542	1 175	12	28	170	247	260	458
number..		256 564	195 642	1 175	5 867	35 382	47 152	46 725	59 341
pounds of wool..		1 682 143	1 316 255	8 884	38 724	237 397	313 082	323 284	394 884
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	10 688	4 511	25	178	793	1 121	1 024	1 370
number..		68 276	33 322	158	1 587	5 709	8 943	7 660	9 265
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	2 579	1 034	5	44	184	296	227	278
number..		7 610	3 588	10	150	763	967	827	871
Goats inventory	farms..	1 556	518	3	28	98	147	124	118
number..		16 608	7 558	247	134	1 062	3 192	1 496	1 427
Goats sold	farms..	614	217	2	8	44	66	58	39
number..		8 596	4 335	(D)	(D)	639	1 383	1 787	428
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	2 241	759	3	30	119	175	190	242
number..		3 272 027	(D)	53	645	2 458	5 217	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399		2 225	752	3	30	119	173	188	239
400 to 3,199		9	4	—	—	—	2	—	2
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		5	3	—	—	—	—	2	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	2 199	747	2	29	117	172	190	237
number..		2 748 184	(D)	(D)	576	2 102	3 938	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	383	158	1	6	22	41	34	54
number..		523 843	(D)	(D)	69	356	1 279	(D)	857
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	211	75	—	6	12	10	23	24
number..		1 367 691	(D)	—	70	(D)	510	(D)	480
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	156	74	—	4	25	13	16	16
number..		18 966 576	17 652 882	—	(D)	7 322 256	4 370 217	2 767 435	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		108	34	—	2	10	4	9	9
2,000 to 59,999		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
100,000 or more		44	39	—	2	15	8	7	7
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	145	61	1	4	9	20	14	13
number..		12 816	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	195	188	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	97	34	—	—	7	10	10	7
number..		15 960	14 943	—	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	8 380	34	385	1 849	2 917	2 086
number..		199 135	340	4 776	34 741	44 895	84 357
\$1,000..		92 518	149	1 922	15 189	19 357	44 190
Calves	farms..	3 578	14	187	795	1 231	897
number..		55 668	103	1 734	12 672	15 627	13 054
\$1,000..		15 589	34	477	3 921	4 361	3 724
Cattle	farms..	6 862	30	300	1 506	2 371	1 737
number..		143 467	237	3 042	22 069	29 268	71 303
\$1,000..		76 928	115	1 445	11 268	14 996	40 466
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	1 307	3	63	322	493	288
number..		46 977	(D)	224	3 431	1 591	(D)
\$1,000..		29 199	(D)	148	2 582	1 064	1 362
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	908	2	47	379	307	125
number..		9 263	(D)	709	3 756	2 681	1 633
Farms with—							
1 to 24		849	1	46	360	283	115
25 to 49		27	1	—	8	12	5
50 to 99		19	—	—	8	9	—
100 to 199		10	—	—	1	3	5
200 to 499		1	—	1	—	—	1
500 or more		2	—	—	2	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	276	—	16	109	93	46
number..		1 524	—	101	541	550	284
Other	farms..	838	2	42	353	281	114
number..		7 739	(D)	608	3 215	2 131	1 349
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	816	2	45	349	275	111
number..		12 940	(D)	895	4 933	4 869	1 704
\$1,000..		1 375	(D)	(D)	504	547	177
Feeder pigs	farms..	125	1	11	50	42	19
number..		4 948	(D)	257	2 506	1 546	604
\$1,000..		227	(D)	10	121	67	27
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	289	1	17	115	95	49
number..		1 472	(D)	94	509	499	321
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	261	1	16	107	85	43
number..		743	(D)	51	294	251	124
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	196	—	11	77	65	31
number..		729	—	43	215	248	197
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	1 710	5	61	453	648	343
number..		66 699	89	1 826	12 589	24 414	21 687
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	1 470	4	54	374	569	297
number..		37 916	42	1 129	7 123	14 584	11 488
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	1 569	4	60	404	602	320
number..		78 995	46	1 192	9 127	18 078	45 844
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	1 367	5	53	339	535	274
number..		60 922	69	1 473	9 891	18 780	25 652
pounds of wool..		365 888	496	8 448	65 414	120 411	135 012
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	6 177	20	313	1 631	2 355	1 307
number..		34 954	110	1 790	8 421	12 108	7 835
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	1 545	6	117	430	581	311
number..		4 022	9	307	925	1 251	942
Goats inventory	farms..	1 038	—	57	338	372	191
number..		9 050	—	223	2 434	3 742	1 807
Goats sold	farms..	397	—	23	133	142	69
number..		4 261	—	293	1 417	1 507	745
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	1 482	1	63	464	553	278
number..		(D)	(D)	813	8 203	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399		1 473	1	63	462	549	276
400 to 3,199		5	—	2	—	2	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		1	—	—	—	1	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	—	—	—	—	1
100,000 or more		2	—	—	—	1	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	1 452	1	58	456	545	274
number..		(D)	(D)	754	7 314	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	225	—	10	68	70	44
number..		(D)	—	59	889	(D)	541
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	136	—	1	47	52	25
number..		(D)	—	(D)	789	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	82	—	5	34	25	13
number..		1 313 694	—	(D)	746 013	(D)	954
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		74	—	5	29	23	13
2,000 to 59,999		1	—	—	—	—	1
60,000 to 99,999		2	—	—	1	1	—
100,000 or more		5	—	—	4	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	84	—	3	25	24	24
number..		(D)	—	(D)	79	48	61
Turkeys sold	farms..	63	2	2	25	21	9
number..		1 017	(D)	(D)	454	420	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming								
		Total	Age of operator (years)							
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over		
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	244	191	6	16	42	56	33	38	
acres..	27 029	25 224	274	1 703	5 582	4 767	5 096	7 802		
bushels..	5 132 811	4 846 731	50 022	304 729	984 830	834 261	1 023 857	1 649 032		
Irrigated	farms..	234	184	6	15	41	55	29	38	
acres..	26 730	24 936	274	1 698	5 580	4 722	4 860	7 802		
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	360	311	1	16	73	86	71	64	
acres..	21 592	20 443	(D)	(D)	4 563	4 921	4 349	4 218		
tons, green..	534 454	510 066	(D)	(D)	109 701	125 729	110 595	98 927		
Irrigated	farms..	330	285	1	14	67	79	65	59	
acres..	20 266	19 139	(D)	(D)	4 071	4 583	4 174	3 982		
Wheat for grain	farms..	2 531	2 092	16	120	473	579	431	473	
acres..	882 862	830 825	2 952	32 548	184 448	257 144	190 497	163 236		
bushels..	54 694 903	51 571 416	251 559	2 070 812	11 352 767	15 552 259	11 780 904	10 563 115		
Irrigated	farms..	1 018	852	11	51	207	257	169	157	
acres..	140 469	129 801	982	5 831	27 025	39 707	28 818	27 438		
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		445	279	1	22	59	56	63	78	
25 to 99 acres		828	672	9	48	141	171	126	177	
100 to 249 acres		500	434	2	21	119	133	80	79	
250 to 499 acres		231	204	2	13	46	62	40	41	
500 acres or more		527	503	2	16	108	157	122	98	
Barley for grain	farms..	750	642	5	25	129	191	144	148	
acres..	109 108	103 378	895	2 182	17 335	39 608	26 305	17 053		
bushels..	7 568 675	7 180 678	84 714	149 915	1 203 226	3 157 100	1 471 473	1 114 250		
Irrigated	farms..	371	315	5	14	70	89	64	73	
acres..	40 283	37 817	895	483	5 916	19 603	5 236	5 684		
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		200	156	2	6	37	44	30	37	
25 to 99 acres		277	228	1	11	42	63	45	66	
100 to 249 acres		161	150	—	6	33	47	34	30	
250 to 499 acres		68	65	2	2	8	23	23	7	
500 acres or more		44	43	—	—	9	14	12	8	
Oats for grain	farms..	570	448	3	22	74	104	108	137	
acres..	30 173	26 973	(D)	(D)	8 217	6 352	4 800	6 451		
bushels..	2 742 017	2 441 939	(D)	(D)	724 856	575 328	444 556	579 743		
Irrigated	farms..	104	83	—	3	18	20	21	21	
acres..	5 046	4 296	—	(D)	1 387	842	(D)	1 017		
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	342	301	5	27	74	93	61	41	
acres..	57 653	56 544	246	2 439	8 158	16 601	16 645	12 456		
cwt..	28 090 477	27 709 061	108 750	1 030 981	3 628 292	7 912 777	8 671 369	6 356 892		
Irrigated	farms..	339	299	5	27	74	92	61	40	
acres..	57 313	56 206	246	2 439	7 912	16 572	16 582	12 455		
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		66	43	—	6	12	14	7	4	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		45	38	3	7	10	9	6	3	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		94	87	1	6	24	27	16	13	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		85	81	1	3	19	26	17	15	
250.0 acres or more		52	52	—	5	9	17	15	6	
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	167	162	—	12	49	57	23	21	
acres..	19 126	18 700	—	1 021	4 170	7 550	3 116	2 843		
tons..	526 585	513 723	—	24 422	114 921	206 530	89 750	78 100		
Irrigated	farms..	167	162	—	12	49	57	23	21	
acres..	19 126	18 700	—	1 021	4 170	7 550	3 116	2 843		
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	12 933	6 711	43	224	963	1 388	1 554	2 539	
acres..	1 066 643	862 198	8 621	26 449	154 667	240 118	198 507	233 836		
tons, dry..	3 009 247	2 498 877	26 165	92 608	479 349	739 787	577 499	583 469		
Irrigated	farms..	6 535	3 871	32	136	602	890	947	1 264	
acres..	740 481	629 988	5 770	20 789	118 709	177 113	151 565	156 042		
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		6 880	2 487	7	58	239	369	573	1 241	
25 to 99 acres		3 694	2 237	11	91	330	474	530	801	
100 to 249 acres		1 454	1 167	12	45	241	322	254	293	
250 to 499 acres		524	477	7	20	84	128	116	122	
500 acres or more		381	343	6	10	69	95	81	82	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	1 432	1 087	9	69	274	309	224	202	
acres..	155 242	151 051	423	7 670	35 519	41 937	35 180	30 323		
Irrigated	farms..	1 337	1 023	9	66	260	292	211	185	
acres..	132 413	128 577	423	6 710	28 732	37 744	31 709	23 259		
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		488	242	2	16	44	67	57	56	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		210	142	2	9	42	41	24	24	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		333	310	3	20	83	80	62	62	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		226	221	2	14	64	74	37	30	
250.0 acres or more		175	172	—	10	41	47	44	30	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	53	—	3	16	18	13
acres..	1 805	—	(D)	557	687	344	3
bushels..	286 080	—	(D)	68 314	142 029	43 312	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	50	—	3	14	18	13
acres..	1 794	—	(D)	550	687	344	2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	49	—	3	13	14	14
acres..	1 149	—	(D)	208	383	375	(D)
tons, green..	24 388	—	(D)	3 927	10 047	7 344	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	45	—	3	11	14	13
acres..	1 127	—	(D)	188	383	374	4
Wheat for grain	farms..	439	3	29	90	136	94
acres..	52 037	(D)	(D)	7 189	16 743	7 995	87
bushels..	3 123 487	(D)	(D)	448 474	1 167 837	495 421	16 586
Irrigated	farms..	166	3	9	38	60	33
acres..	10 668	(D)	(D)	1 681	5 324	2 417	23
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		166	1	14	42	39	35
25 to 99 acres		156	2	11	30	53	36
100 to 249 acres		66	—	2	13	24	17
250 to 499 acres		27	—	1	1	12	5
500 acres or more		24	—	1	4	8	8
Barley for grain	farms..	108	3	5	27	34	20
acres..	5 730	153	166	1 499	1 997	1 122	19
bushels..	387 997	9 425	5 999	103 360	137 945	84 334	793
Irrigated	farms..	56	2	2	18	17	10
acres..	2 466	(D)	(D)	708	979	425	7
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		44	—	3	11	16	8
25 to 99 acres		49	3	2	11	14	8
100 to 249 acres		11	—	—	4	2	3
250 to 499 acres		3	—	—	1	1	—
500 acres or more		1	—	—	—	1	—
Oats for grain	farms..	122	3	6	28	33	33
acres..	3 200	(D)	(D)	649	858	694	19
bushels..	300 078	(D)	(D)	57 197	76 440	63 823	707
Irrigated	farms..	21	—	—	4	7	2
acres..	750	—	—	(D)	231	276	(D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	41	—	3	11	16	9
acres..	1 109	—	(D)	61	561	185	2
cwt..	381 416	—	1 342	(D)	227 268	39 394	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	40	—	3	11	15	9
acres..	1 107	—	(D)	61	559	185	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23	—	—	8	10	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		7	—	2	2	1	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		7	—	1	—	3	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4	—	—	1	2	1
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	5	—	—	1	3	1
acres..	426	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
tons..	12 862	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Irrigated	farms..	5	—	—	1	3	1
acres..	426	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	6 222	10	267	1 316	2 176	1 581
acres..	204 445	328	7 975	45 154	64 557	55 209	872
tons, dry..	510 370	372	20 034	115 226	164 041	132 929	31 222
Irrigated	farms..	2 664	4	122	597	922	77 768
acres..	110 493	(D)	(D)	23 808	32 373	32 125	333
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		4 393	7	184	938	1 553	1 089
25 to 99 acres		1 457	1	71	293	502	622
100 to 249 acres		287	2	7	67	97	191
250 to 499 acres		47	—	4	12	15	45
500 acres or more		38	—	1	6	9	9
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	345	2	17	106	120	77
acres..	4 192	(D)	196	1 469	1 881	518	23
Irrigated	farms..	314	2	15	97	115	69
acres..	3 836	(D)	176	1 425	1 625	496	16
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		246	2	5	72	91	61
5.0 to 24.9 acres		68	—	10	22	16	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres		23	—	2	10	9	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	—	—	1	2	—
250.0 acres or more		3	—	—	1	2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—								
Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—								
Con.								
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	398	336	1	28	88	91	66
acres..	24 187	23 945	(D)	(D)	6 161	6 874	5 044	4 360
Irrigated	farms..	398	336	1	28	88	91	66
acres..	24 187	23 945	(D)	(D)	6 161	6 874	5 044	4 360
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	149	125	2	8	35	37	22
acres..	31 594	31 304	(D)	(D)	7 390	6 450	4 458	11 523
Irrigated	farms..	109	88	2	6	23	27	15
acres..	10 184	(D)	(D)	(D)	848	2 548	1 453	4 674
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	601	485	3	35	135	135	90
acres..	49 030	48 337	183	2 428	12 141	14 451	11 880	7 254
Irrigated	farms..	601	485	3	35	135	135	90
acres..	49 030	48 337	183	2 428	12 141	14 451	11 880	7 254
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms..	1 468	1 221	5	24	102	334	318
acres..	522 711	497 617	387	24 700	114 265	155 254	113 406	84 605
Irrigated	farms..	439	372	4	25	105	109	82
acres..	57 196	54 319	437	2 757	11 499	18 906	13 712	7 008
Land in orchards	farms..	3 869	1 811	4	64	285	409	416
acres..	96 270	76 792	(D)	(D)	14 406	24 614	20 099	14 959
Irrigated	farms..	1 745	947	3	42	169	255	211
acres..	50 350	43 482	(D)	(D)	7 058	16 002	11 217	7 335
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 877	594	2	19	67	114	127
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 135	553	1	10	78	98	127
25.0 to 99.9 acres		641	466	—	28	101	136	105
100.0 to 249.9 acres		166	151	1	7	30	47	43
250.0 acres or more		50	47	—	—	9	14	10
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	1 017	491	1	31	86	109	101
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	15 385	13 104	(D)	(D)	2 676	3 438	4 187
pounds..	93 692 942	86 016 614	—	2 657 024	21 118 389	23 338 326	28 853 900	10 048 975
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	1 410	824	4	52	171	158	189
acres..	20 512	18 324	83	1 161	3 991	4 393	4 808	3 889
Irrigated	farms..	1 108	667	3	48	144	137	150
acres..	17 096	15 541	78	1 072	3 357	3 959	3 981	3 095

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—							
Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—							
Con.							
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	62	—	4	19	18	17
	acres..	241	—	54	105	13	66
Irrigated	farms..	62	—	4	19	18	17
	acres..	241	—	54	105	13	66
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	24	—	1	9	11	1
	acres..	289	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	21	—	1	7	10	1
	acres..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	116	—	4	38	44	23
	acres..	693	—	29	373	217	43
Irrigated	farms..	116	—	4	38	44	23
	acres..	693	—	29	373	217	43
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms..	247	12	27	51	85	39
	acres..	25 094	492	2 453	6 845	6 953	4 089
Irrigated	farms..	67	3	7	17	24	11
	acres..	2 877	40	338	872	1 092	409
Land in orchards	farms..	2 058	—	69	436	734	516
	acres..	19 479	—	699	4 483	6 698	5 289
Irrigated	farms..	798	—	33	192	289	182
	acres..	6 868	—	308	1 879	2 774	1 507
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 283	—	41	285	464	303
5.0 to 24.9 acres		582	—	17	123	200	147
25.0 to 99.9 acres		175	—	11	24	63	61
100.0 to 249.9 acres		15	—	—	2	6	5
250.0 acres or more		3	—	—	2	1	—
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	526	—	18	121	179	126
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	2 281	—	81	358	1 023	542
	pounds..	7 676 328	—	43 135	1 024 884	3 682 057	2 290 637
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	586	4	42	161	173	143
	acres..	2 188	50	244	454	557	702
Irrigated	farms..	441	3	35	120	137	102
	acres..	1 555	7	209	305	470	423

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	34 030	7 202	11 954	2 028	2 028	1 750
number..						5.1
percent..	100.0	21.2	35.1	6.0	6.0	
Land in farms	17 449 293	34 812	286 496	117 792	166 161	202 186
acres..	513	5	24	58	82	116
Average size of farm						
acres..						
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	34 030 farms..	7 202	11 954	2 028	2 028	1 750
\$1,000..	2 969 194	78 657	248 993	82 140	147 251	130 865
Average per farm	\$1,000..	87 252	10 922	40 503	72 609	74 780
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	5 719	1 978	2 455	252	216	162
\$1,000 to \$2,499	6 302	2 223	3 014	300	260	168
\$2,500 to \$4,999	5 027	1 201	2 381	426	318	203
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 971	698	1 622	342	337	273
\$10,000 to \$19,999	3 189	487	967	224	309	282
\$20,000 to \$24,999	932	118	251	68	61	87
\$25,000 to \$39,999	1 670	177	387	90	126	153
\$40,000 to \$49,999	748	75	172	52	47	55
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 904	128	324	88	148	122
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 192	68	242	120	113	124
\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 184	31	67	41	62	75
\$500,000 to \$999,999	694	11	36	18	20	32
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	374	6	28	5	8	10
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	67	1	4	1	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more	57	—	4	1	2	1
Grains	3 006 farms..	25	213	98	145	175
\$1,000..	240 290	27	726	731	1 109	2 274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 023	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	210 111	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	199 farms..	—	16	10	5	14
\$1,000..	14 756	—	130	171	48	134
Wheat	2 514 farms..	17	137	61	112	136
\$1,000..	196 483	21	449	440	853	1 731
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	655 farms..	1	14	11	19	21
\$1,000..	16 377	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	128
Oats	470 farms..	5	50	30	32	36
\$1,000..	5 537	4	81	62	135	230
Other grains	farms..	222	2	12	2	4
\$1,000..	7 137	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	51
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	8 396	591	2 715	545	623
\$1,000..	444 541	580	6 966	3 025	5 894	7 993
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 405	—	3	19	33
\$1,000..	395 637	—	161	167	1 302	2 838
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1 432	222	311	75	64
\$1,000..	213 101	994	4 992	3 026	5 351	6 018
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	636	2	21	21	31
\$1,000..	204 208	(D)	2 628	(D)	4 671	5 266
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3 764	943	1 515	274	223
\$1,000..	307 917	4 458	39 176	23 485	22 689	26 755
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 052	5	253	136	116
\$1,000..	281 384	366	24 806	20 949	21 192	25 911
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	4 195	1 575	1 563	187	183
\$1,000..	676 429	40 976	119 016	31 500	48 278	38 720
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	944	159	298	67	71
\$1,000..	640 018	27 396	104 728	30 199	46 419	37 426
Other crops	farms..	851	34	60	22	26
\$1,000..	231 918	145	1 173	(D)	980	3 258
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	501	—	5	2	15
\$1,000..	226 017	—	753	(D)	(D)	2 562
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	1 279	450	566	60	50
\$1,000..	99 215	7 151	26 679	(D)	3 301	6 290
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	60	10	29	2	3
\$1,000..	98 119	6 811	26 317	(D)	3 245	6 170
Dairy products	farms..	540	20	59	37	62
\$1,000..	207 871	835	5 843	7 926	13 498	20 775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	428	5	29	29	49
\$1,000..	206 380	(D)	5 626	7 828	13 250	20 679
Cattle and calves	farms..	15 980	2 277	4 983	1 063	1 111
\$1,000..	480 260	11 867	26 773	7 478	42 263	16 650
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 506	27	23	11	26
\$1,000..	377 093	5 547	10 221	(D)	(D)	9 133

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	1 314	810	578	1 981	1 601	1 035	1 749
number..	3.9	2.4	1.7	5.8	4.7	3.0	5.1
Land in farms	206 148	159 456	137 360	711 368	1 123 945	1 431 877	12 871 692
acres..	157	197	238	359	702	1 383	7 359
Average size of farm							
.acres..							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	1 314	810	578	1 981	1 601	1 035
\$1,000..	105 468	80 552	100 354	365 915	485 232	403 194	740 573
Average per farm .....	.dollars..	80 265	99 447	173 623	184 712	303 080	389 560
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		154	73	52	140	118	62
\$1,000 to \$2,499		108	58	32	73	42	10
\$2,500 to \$4,999		134	83	45	124	76	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999		177	95	60	189	93	49
\$10,000 to \$19,999		166	114	75	242	152	87
\$20,000 to \$24,999		62	28	33	86	63	36
\$25,000 to \$39,999		116	72	52	162	147	80
\$40,000 to \$49,999		54	35	23	73	60	44
\$50,000 to \$99,999		133	90	52	216	171	157
\$100,000 to \$249,999		121	91	72	340	231	185
\$250,000 to \$499,999		41	41	40	183	208	111
\$500,000 to \$999,999		29	17	24	102	162	103
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		17	11	12	37	57	76
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	1	5	8	11	6
\$5,000,000 or more		—	1	1	6	10	10
Grains	farms..	167	139	115	472	479	364
\$1,000..	2 402	2 637	2 410	14 253	28 538	37 483	614
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	5	7	9	83	230	147 701
\$1,000..	316	430	695	6 479	22 968	34 885	463
Corn for grain	farms..	19	18	9	36	37	18
\$1,000..	369	290	218	1 317	2 189	1 822	8 069
Wheat	farms..	117	115	90	405	433	319
\$1,000..	1 591	1 847	1 729	10 031	22 302	30 707	572
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	124 783
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	29	16	26	98	105	99
\$1,000..	193	67	168	951	1 801	3 071	216
Oats	farms..	40	28	19	84	59	38
\$1,000..	192	196	130	861	1 085	863	49
Other grains	farms..	4	10	12	42	42	32
\$1,000..	58	237	164	1 092	1 161	1 019	58
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	456	269	221	808	708	415
\$1,000..	9 312	6 943	8 179	46 904	90 715	98 539	493
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	58	47	47	312	397	159 489
\$1,000..	4 322	4 017	5 792	40 080	86 210	95 776	235
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	154 972
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	59	43	39	205	199	86
\$1,000..	4 828	3 528	4 804	32 534	75 514	34 699	60
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	31	24	25	156	175	50
\$1,000..	4 408	3 175	4 511	31 368	75 003	34 264	58
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	133	75	57	171	104	56
\$1,000..	22 538	14 725	15 559	41 759	38 891	31 711	32
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	81	53	37	120	75	26
\$1,000..	21 781	14 301	15 277	41 058	38 336	31 345	21
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	89	59	43	151	96	49
\$1,000..	23 584	20 550	20 461	77 726	111 765	67 467	37
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	35	26	20	77	60	34
\$1,000..	22 804	20 232	20 006	76 511	111 003	67 166	26
Other crops	farms..	39	31	27	195	186	105
\$1,000..	1 922	(D)	2 458	(D)	(D)	(D)	77
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	12	20	14	129	148	61
\$1,000..	1 417	2 948	2 239	29 042	51 828	48 695	61
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	18	17	14	30	18	7
\$1,000..	15	(D)	19 284	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	2	4	2	—	—
\$1,000..	—	(D)	19 269	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Dairy products	farms..	68	46	33	100	39	11
\$1,000..	28 207	16 451	14 745	49 470	42 730	5 397	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	60	41	29	86	34	9
\$1,000..	28 038	16 344	14 648	49 280	42 637	(D)	1 995
Cattle and calves	farms..	740	462	332	1 165	905	635
\$1,000..	11 069	7 125	7 023	37 073	38 609	76 710	1 358
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	44	28	21	117	166	197 621
\$1,000..	4 351	2 610	3 473	23 422	27 197	68 670	803
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	185 429

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 182	387	468	59	56
\$1,000..		5 544	1 194	1 594	250	445
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	18	3	5	1	1
\$1,000..		2 714	570	519	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	3 022	536	1 156	191	172
\$1,000..		25 806	519	1 930	668	645
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	57	—	—	1	1
\$1,000..		16 525	—	—	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	3 933	1 150	1 592	203	195
\$1,000..		36 303	9 909	14 124	1 844	2 799
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	103	33	33	5	11
\$1,000..		20 626	5 821	7 642	1 014	1 974
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	4 594	1 469	1 898	267	238
\$1,000..		14 287	2 249	4 206	899	1 033
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms..	34 035	7 307	11 832	1 888	2 134
\$1,000..		2 210 747	64 335	203 804	63 052	121 396
Average per farm	dollars..	64 955	8 805	17 225	33 396	56 887
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	1 918	3 307	499	510
\$1,000..		144 065	7 380	12 578	2 211	20 134
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		7 557	1 761	2 976	437	355
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 592	126	284	45	102
\$25,000 to \$99,999		484	28	35	12	41
\$100,000 to \$249,999		108	—	8	4	11
\$250,000 or more		65	3	4	1	3
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	3 544	6 663	992	1 137
\$1,000..		229 748	8 413	29 899	7 117	18 726
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		15 425	3 383	6 301	903	935
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 031	134	289	55	142
\$25,000 to \$99,999		565	13	37	10	35
\$100,000 to \$249,999		199	8	11	18	16
\$250,000 or more		170	6	25	6	9
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	10 104	2 046	3 715	587	563
\$1,000..		107 419	4 106	19 670	3 534	6 293
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		9 146	2 006	3 619	537	495
\$5,000 to \$24,999		529	23	34	22	28
\$25,000 to \$99,999		241	9	35	21	26
\$100,000 or more		188	8	27	7	14
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	9 564	1 499	2 205	524	552
\$1,000..		74 020	2 829	9 768	3 239	1 733
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999		4 949	1 260	1 649	343	334
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 504	155	347	117	145
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 544	64	141	37	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999		332	6	44	23	2
\$50,000 or more		235	14	24	4	11
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 542	3 132	5 457	1 038	1 071
\$1,000..		150 171	826	3 923	1 731	2 618
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		13 639	3 126	5 367	988	923
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 597	6	86	49	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999		613	—	3	1	5
\$50,000 or more		693	—	1	—	1
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	3 157	5 077	969	956
\$1,000..		124 154	794	4 096	2 461	3 542
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		13 276	3 157	4 931	835	804
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 894	—	141	116	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999		536	—	5	17	26
\$50,000 or more		526	—	—	1	2
Petroleum products	farms..	30 564	6 103	10 376	1 773	2 014
\$1,000..		88 887	3 342	8 248	2 433	3 873
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		26 673	6 043	10 218	1 677	1 928
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3 346	48	133	93	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999		364	11	9	1	3
\$50,000 or more		181	1	16	2	6
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	25 064	4 801	8 048	1 421	1 614
\$1,000..		35 624	1 595	3 647	1 214	1 264
Diesel fuel	farms..	21 260	3 054	6 531	1 401	1 515
\$1,000..		39 125	824	2 428	809	1 340
Natural gas	farms..	726	119	226	46	40
\$1,000..		4 680	390	1 047	136	797
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	19 706	2 894	5 634	1 145	1 309
\$1,000..		9 458	534	1 127	274	472

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 24	23	12	35	23	22	32
\$1,000.. 120	107	181	451	475	430	430	81
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. —	—	2	1	2	2	—
\$1,000.. —	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 119	85	55	182	156	98	124
\$1,000.. 523	3 723	3 925	2 114	2 838	1 468	6 945	6 945
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. —	2	2	8	9	7	27
\$1,000.. —	(D)	(D)	988	1 660	574	574	6 101
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 90	77	50	122	93	64	143
\$1,000.. 947	285	1 324	575	1 704	278	—	1 102
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 2	1	5	—	4	—	5
\$1,000.. (D)	(D)	1 149	—	1 412	—	—	395
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. 117	59	34	152	78	49	57
\$1,000.. 666	831	655	1 260	907	414	414	196
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms.. 1 299	811	678	2 046	1 564	1 073	1 647
\$1,000.. 83 471	57 542	88 477	275 400	329 348	285 050	535 422	535 422
Average per farm	dollars.. 64 258	70 952	130 497	134 604	210 581	265 657	325 089
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 373	250	6 160	688	429	315	825
\$1,000.. 3 952	3 051	6 596	13 790	10 002	24 787	32 331	32 331
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	253	175	76	456	273	123	306
\$5,000 to \$24,999	81	45	65	139	77	160	353
\$25,000 to \$99,999	35	26	11	77	55	15	103
\$100,000 to \$249,999	3	2	5	7	17	11	37
\$250,000 or more	1	2	3	9	7	6	26
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 666	433	374	1 130	790	543	1 174
\$1,000.. 14 599	8 818	18 196	33 643	24 872	14 372	32 957	32 957
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	565	322	287	812	512	281	395
\$5,000 to \$24,999	33	78	48	221	216	211	452
\$25,000 to \$99,999	39	7	15	44	32	39	263
\$100,000 to \$249,999	15	15	9	24	10	6	51
\$250,000 or more	14	11	15	29	20	6	13
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 385	227	197	630	335	309	617
\$1,000.. 6 755	5 066	13 438	21 017	8 700	2 437	7 098	7 098
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	313	178	164	500	274	259	402
\$5,000 to \$24,999	26	18	9	70	32	39	166
\$25,000 to \$99,999	26	12	10	31	12	7	38
\$100,000 or more	20	19	14	29	17	4	11
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 484	296	272	959	825	560	896
\$1,000.. 1 760	1 671	2 381	7 943	13 881	8 831	8 831	17 529
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	199	108	88	299	183	89	182
\$1,000 to \$4,999	214	134	97	354	258	182	290
\$5,000 to \$24,999	58	36	70	246	277	201	298
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	14	9	39	61	51	65
\$50,000 or more	6	4	8	21	46	37	61
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 770	433	423	1 334	1 067	654	1 084
\$1,000.. 3 786	2 981	4 096	16 642	28 350	25 758	55 157	55 157
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	518	263	208	631	363	181	245
\$5,000 to \$24,999	242	140	180	499	350	216	450
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	29	30	139	154	76	153
\$50,000 or more	3	1	5	65	200	181	236
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 721	381	366	1 178	934	595	937
\$1,000.. 3 343	2 265	3 317	13 456	22 927	21 494	42 093	42 093
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	554	280	231	662	408	233	426
\$5,000 to \$24,999	145	78	102	349	235	165	260
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	19	23	111	147	65	93
\$50,000 or more	10	4	10	56	144	132	158
Petroleum products	farms.. 1 172	759	645	1 938	1 494	1 025	1 616
\$1,000.. 3 101	2 005	2 994	10 275	13 216	11 475	24 135	24 135
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 015	631	476	1 339	805	530	535
\$5,000 to \$24,999	152	125	159	553	587	380	871
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	2	6	33	73	80	139
\$50,000 or more	2	1	4	13	29	35	71
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. 1 018	639	575	1 728	1 385	959	1 546
\$1,000.. 1 309	870	1 235	3 878	5 290	4 409	9 419	9 419
Diesel fuel	farms.. 925	566	573	1 648	1 295	880	1 480
\$1,000.. 1 344	870	1 273	4 611	6 216	5 659	12 327	12 327
Natural gas	farms.. 38	11	16	50	47	55	48
\$1,000.. 105	(D)	52	750	356	328	328	237
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. 888	630	564	1 686	1 286	926	1 464
\$1,000.. 343	(D)	434	1 035	1 354	1 080	2 153	2 153

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	23 607 47 980	4 412 1 787	7 881 4 600	1 317 1 185	1 480 2 115	1 358 1 977
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	17 268	4 028	6 943	987	1 099	911
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 648	352	855	295	321	369
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 463	31	76	34	57	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999	146	—	4	1	1	1
\$50,000 or more	82	1	3	—	2	2
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	12 798 478 595	1 724 9 132	3 583 44 865	761 17 480	908 28 972	730 22 094
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	7 758	1 511	2 829	477	613	456
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 387	164	432	132	137	116
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 761	33	246	127	104	104
\$100,000 to \$249,999	554	8	44	17	44	42
\$250,000 or more	338	8	32	8	10	12
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms.. workers..	5 391 23 484	409 839	1 022 2 798	314 971	368 1 340	326 1 276
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	11 853 100 936	1 689 5 734	3 464 17 609	706 6 767	835 5 291	664 7 383
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	5 212 45 902	795 1 016	1 489 4 356	259 1 481	301 1 819	299 2 384
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	2 274	566	821	129	127	120
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 624	206	520	43	98	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999	985	21	135	81	62	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	1	7	3	10	6
\$50,000 or more	162	1	6	3	4	9
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	26 900 157 011	4 832 5 472	8 922 13 765	1 524 4 803	1 851 6 969	1 519 6 216
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	21 266	4 687	8 449	1 256	1 530	1 133
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 346	137	432	251	300	359
\$25,000 to \$49,999	795	5	27	10	14	19
\$50,000 or more	493	3	14	7	7	8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	9 343 56 963	1 225 777	2 692 3 289	579 1 134	587 1 420	601 2 546
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	4 841	1 095	2 030	358	299	215
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 644	107	574	165	202	270
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 419	22	79	53	83	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	1	2	2	3	2
\$50,000 or more	206	—	7	1	—	8
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	11 839 151 901	1 499 5 214	2 976 14 679	725 4 323	817 5 632	790 7 361
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	6 180	1 163	2 071	492	469	382
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 335	327	845	212	326	352
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 139	9	57	19	19	53
\$100,000 or more	185	—	3	2	3	3
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	8 909 93 378	1 189 4 327	2 399 12 207	545 3 375	646 4 496	593 5 306
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	986	207	400	71	83	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 590	685	1 196	256	271	227
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 595	296	771	203	277	297
\$25,000 to \$49,999	481	1	25	14	12	26
\$50,000 or more	257	—	7	1	3	6
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	5 849 58 523	435 887	979 2 472	332 948	377 1 137	405 2 055
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	1 600	231	480	150	130	122
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 222	171	427	151	195	175
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 518	31	52	26	46	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	1	13	4	4	10
\$50,000 or more	189	1	7	1	2	4
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	5 872 98 115	251 416	1 033 2 414	357 1 566	495 2 022	485 3 409
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	3 444	242	939	254	417	366
\$5,000 to \$9,999	669	2	48	67	42	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	5	29	29	24	51
\$25,000 or more	949	2	17	7	12	18
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	31 894 62 214	6 846 7 456	11 260 13 908	1 725 2 583	2 015 3 144	1 628 2 918
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	29 951	6 804	11 133	1 653	1 940	1 559
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	42	107	44	67	57
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	—	18	28	7	11
\$25,000 or more	128	—	2	—	1	1
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	30 735 301 022	6 141 9 480	10 392 33 416	1 696 9 305	1 968 18 674	1 665 14 243
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	24 217	5 890	9 645	1 406	1 582	1 227
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 320	223	576	224	299	326
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	7	80	32	50	60
\$50,000 to \$99,999	660	12	49	23	22	35
\$100,000 or more	484	9	42	11	15	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	985	594	533	1 606	1 202	822	1 417
Farms with expenses of—	1 530	1 065	1 692	4 927	6 156	5 399	15 547
\$1 to \$999	635	379	234	891	482	293	386
\$1,000 to \$4,999	274	162	217	463	431	300	609
\$5,000 to \$24,999	70	51	79	232	236	179	343
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	1	1	12	40	30	49
\$50,000 or more	—	1	2	8	13	20	30
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	533	355	359	1 109	872	650	1 214
Farms with expenses of—	19 976	12 583	19 402	65 783	83 713	63 411	91 185
\$1 to \$4,999	300	187	151	509	279	162	284
\$5,000 to \$24,999	118	81	111	271	214	158	453
\$25,000 to \$99,999	67	58	66	205	221	209	321
\$100,000 to \$249,999	27	14	18	70	101	76	93
\$250,000 or more	21	15	13	54	57	45	63
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	208	159	194	564	540	450	837
Farms with expenses of—	868	733	846	3 217	3 888	2 785	3 923
\$1 to \$4,999	477	326	306	997	743	561	1 085
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	5 096	4 039	4 173	13 874	12 632	9 964	8 374
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	260	113	98	366	407	275	550
Farms with expenses of—	1 423	996	1 010	5 827	8 144	6 053	11 393
\$1 to \$999	77	55	31	114	107	51	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999	111	12	32	92	136	89	207
\$5,000 to \$24,999	54	39	26	108	97	93	183
\$25,000 to \$49,999	15	4	6	18	37	14	46
\$50,000 or more	3	3	3	34	30	28	38
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	1 120	703	621	1 819	1 429	986	1 574
Farms with expenses of—	5 720	4 413	6 690	18 417	21 323	21 817	41 406
\$1 to \$4,999	828	502	316	1 034	657	401	473
\$5,000 to \$24,999	251	164	249	616	505	380	702
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	25	43	119	179	105	223
\$50,000 or more	15	12	13	50	88	100	176
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	472	284	289	793	648	430	743
Farms with expenses of—	1 586	1 330	1 564	8 538	8 261	7 768	18 749
\$1 to \$999	146	102	94	203	134	52	113
\$1,000 to \$4,999	251	115	95	275	225	164	201
\$5,000 to \$24,999	72	60	87	244	185	144	284
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	4	10	43	66	33	66
\$50,000 or more	2	3	3	28	38	37	79
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	551	283	325	1 042	919	681	1 231
Farms with expenses of—	5 284	3 399	4 835	16 356	22 635	17 573	44 610
\$1 to \$4,999	280	90	104	416	259	191	263
\$5,000 to \$24,999	216	164	172	463	404	290	564
\$25,000 to \$99,999	52	25	46	145	228	167	319
\$100,000 or more	3	4	3	18	28	33	85
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	399	203	242	752	678	456	807
Farms with expenses of—	3 232	2 032	3 305	10 245	12 077	9 180	23 596
\$1 to \$999	25	7	11	47	40	28	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999	171	51	65	252	159	99	158
\$5,000 to \$24,999	172	131	127	363	352	212	394
\$25,000 to \$49,999	29	11	24	61	79	70	129
\$50,000 or more	2	3	15	29	48	47	96
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	332	165	197	672	598	442	915
Farms with expenses of—	2 052	1 367	1 529	6 112	10 558	8 393	21 014
\$1 to \$999	148	46	27	100	66	36	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999	94	67	74	306	202	114	246
\$5,000 to \$24,999	65	36	84	219	241	204	420
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	10	9	33	54	55	107
\$50,000 or more	5	6	3	14	35	33	78
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	332	241	261	702	613	425	677
Farms with expenses of—	2 524	1 912	2 615	12 671	19 047	17 784	31 734
\$1 to \$4,999	186	151	151	263	159	123	193
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	42	53	92	56	56	90
\$10,000 to \$24,999	54	27	30	182	141	67	171
\$25,000 or more	21	21	27	165	257	179	223
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	1 209	755	636	1 892	1 458	976	1 494
Farms with expenses of—	2 103	1 719	1 945	5 592	5 215	4 460	11 169
\$1 to \$4,999	1 147	691	548	1 602	1 200	725	949
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	39	57	212	159	143	262
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9	23	19	70	82	92	214
\$25,000 or more	—	2	12	8	17	16	69
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	1 249	778	656	1 989	1 526	1 061	1 614
Farms with expenses of—	12 784	9 334	11 146	41 539	41 607	34 066	65 427
\$1 to \$4,999	885	559	395	1 114	692	452	370
\$5,000 to \$24,999	286	143	167	592	443	375	666
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	42	46	162	175	87	287
\$50,000 to \$99,999	28	20	31	68	135	72	165
\$100,000 or more	24	14	17	53	81	75	126

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number.. 34 036	7 307	11 832	1 889	2 134	1 756
\$1,000.. 727 810	6 297	36 500	21 572	31 858	33 430	
Average per farm	dollars.. 21 384	862	3 085	11 420	14 929	19 037
Farms with net gains ²	number.. 13 946	2 338	3 662	800	946	864
Average net gain	dollars.. 63 303	10 458	20 391	35 014	43 509	48 011
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000	2 193	714	905	149	130	70
\$1,000 to \$9,999	4 989	1 012	1 653	323	438	266
\$10,000 to \$49,999	3 932	507	891	181	192	341
\$50,000 or more	2 832	105	213	147	186	187
Farms with net losses	number.. 20 090	4 969	8 170	1 089	1 188	892
Average net loss	dollars.. 7 716	3 653	4 672	5 913	7 830	9 027
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000	3 276	996	1 465	194	157	70
\$1,000 to \$9,999	13 503	3 702	5 928	700	775	531
\$10,000 to \$49,999	3 015	262	768	192	229	282
\$50,000 or more	296	9	9	3	27	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms.. 4 521	157	495	160	235	219
\$1,000.. 46 160	207	742	244	404	488	
Other farm-related income ¹	farms.. 9 234	1 322	2 353	578	769	607
\$1,000.. 74 463	3 342	10 972	2 867	3 655	3 685	
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms.. 2 726	350	689	137	210	195
\$1,000.. 27 307	1 051	4 630	754	1 212	1 076	
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms.. 3 693	745	1 054	219	331	204
\$1,000.. 22 274	1 977	3 960	768	1 229	818	
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms.. 1 626	72	391	118	131	141
\$1,000.. 16 984	134	1 892	647	695	1 104	
Other farm-related income sources	farms.. 3 183	234	546	207	277	200
\$1,000.. 7 898	180	490	698	519	687	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms.. 210	—	4	1	1	5
\$1,000.. 6 417	—	1	(D)	(D)	—	
Corn	farms.. 18	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. 130	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms.. 186	—	4	1	(D)	5
\$1,000.. 5 874	—	1	(D)	(D)	—	
Soybeans	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms.. 39	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. 414	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms.. —	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms.. 28 101	5 059	9 918	1 743	1 795	1 518
acres.. 5 285 659	19 136	169 078	70 343	99 454	119 566	
Harvested cropland	farms.. 22 312	3 794	7 456	1 399	1 422	1 261
acres.. 3 154 523	11 143	93 214	40 380	55 999	71 054	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	15 091	3 794	7 456	1 131	899	598
50 to 99 acres	2 212	—	—	268	523	408
100 to 199 acres	1 720	—	—	—	—	255
200 to 499 acres	1 706	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres	873	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres	478	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more	232	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms.. 13 384	1 807	5 066	935	979	795
acres.. 909 186	7 009	64 370	24 878	35 507	40 014	
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms.. 1 372	88	341	72	85	66
acres.. 204 150	155	2 162	976	1 745	1 617	
On which all crops failed	farms.. 429	22	95	28	46	33
acres.. 15 164	52	502	302	661	630	
In cultivated summer fallow	farms.. 1 441	33	146	46	29	53
acres.. 635 207	79	981	608	328	1 132	
Idle	farms.. 3 279	345	999	201	221	170
acres.. 367 429	698	7 849	3 199	5 214	5 119	
Total woodland	farms.. 10 616	660	3 929	981	954	762
acres.. 1 841 874	1 727	43 542	24 482	34 459	41 852	
Woodland pastured	farms.. 5 352	255	1 707	464	470	395
acres.. 1 281 806	674	15 327	8 664	12 794	16 281	
Woodland not pastured	farms.. 7 018	444	2 701	701	660	524
acres.. 560 068	1 053	28 215	15 818	21 665	25 571	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	number..	1 299	811	678	2 046	1 564	1 073	1 647
\$1,000..	.....	22 035	19 672	18 144	85 615	148 712	115 600	188 376
Average per farm	dollars..	16 963	24 256	26 761	41 845	95 084	107 736	114 375
Farms with net gains ²	number..	653	412	344	1 193	980	725	1 029
Average net gain .....	.....	42 417	56 260	72 506	82 236	163 023	170 208	209 880
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000		43	44	25	67	28	12	6
\$1,000 to \$9,999		265	155	108	287	240	117	125
\$10,000 to \$49,999		217	129	124	463	256	284	347
\$50,000 or more		128	84	87	376	456	312	551
Farms with net losses	number..	646	399	334	853	584	348	618
Average net loss.....	dollars..	8 767	8 790	20 354	14 645	18 922	22 414	44 645
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000		95	52	50	100	62	23	12
\$1,000 to \$9,999		367	228	138	477	265	174	218
\$10,000 to \$49,999		172	113	116	236	224	125	296
\$50,000 or more		12	6	30	40	33	26	92
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	255	189	167	630	658	509	847
\$1,000..	.....	686	628	744	3 406	5 979	8 038	24 594
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	477	302	231	947	656	422	570
\$1,000..	.....	3 987	2 876	2 095	10 719	8 926	7 143	14 199
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	128	89	58	332	228	146	164
\$1,000..	.....	1 500	852	249	4 200	4 359	2 958	4 468
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	159	127	78	333	174	163	106
\$1,000..	.....	831	898	990	2 501	1 242	2 891	4 170
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	121	86	59	253	150	30	74
\$1,000..	.....	1 070	836	487	2 638	2 422	739	4 320
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms..	190	91	102	446	297	213	380
\$1,000..	.....	586	290	370	1 379	904	554	1 241
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	7	7	6	37	50	30	62
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	33	40	180	851	1 051	4 227
Corn	farms..	1	1	1	9	3	3	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat	farms..	6	5	6	31	45	28	54
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	751	884	4 004
Soybeans.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	1	1	—	5	8	4	20
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	(D)	—	3	(D)	(D)	223
Cotton.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	1 145	695	502	1 771	1 458	926	1 571
Acres..	.....	120 748	92 277	84 416	437 646	691 179	744 047	2 637 769
Harvested cropland	farms..	940	587	427	1 518	1 250	826	1 432
Acres..	.....	71 289	55 826	51 925	277 125	434 401	488 772	1 503 395
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		344	192	89	303	165	61	59
50 to 99 acres		255	117	97	232	147	81	84
100 to 199 acres		341	241	139	309	180	100	155
200 to 499 acres		—	37	102	674	353	179	361
500 to 999 acres		—	—	—	—	405	202	266
1,000 to 1,999 acres		—	—	—	—	—	203	275
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	232
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	629	376	261	908	691	386	551
Acres..	.....	39 119	28 831	24 062	117 737	164 290	98 356	265 013
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	58	44	39	140	137	109	193
Acres..	.....	2 930	2 004	2 603	12 247	27 843	27 393	122 475
On which all crops failed	farms..	20	16	15	64	43	27	20
Acres..	.....	188	363	328	2 409	2 109	5 779	1 841
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	58	39	39	131	180	209	478
Acres..	.....	1 899	1 464	1 927	10 219	30 280	69 546	516 744
Idle	farms..	143	82	75	262	238	197	346
Acres..	.....	5 323	3 789	3 571	17 909	32 256	54 201	228 301
Total woodland	farms..	555	355	255	797	595	296	477
Acres..	.....	42 909	33 746	25 882	128 705	175 718	137 569	1 151 283
Woodland pastured	farms..	288	195	140	470	363	205	400
Acres..	.....	16 315	14 957	10 373	54 415	91 250	94 644	946 112
Woodland not pastured	farms..	392	237	170	530	364	140	155
Acres..	.....	26 594	18 789	15 509	74 290	84 468	42 925	205 171

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	9 415	1 124	2 716	486	540	482
acres..	9 663 817	4 622	37 975	13 571	20 004	26 827
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	21 406	4 441	8 066	1 322	1 317	1 039
acres..	657 943	9 327	35 901	9 396	12 244	13 941
Irrigated land farms..	15 348	2 872	4 920	835	879	809
acres..	1 948 739	8 981	65 786	26 210	40 542	51 685
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	11 786	2 037	3 475	637	673
acres..	1 409 654	5 053	39 076	17 655	27 298	36 310
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	7 078	1 095	2 478	399	424
acres..	539 085	3 928	26 710	8 555	13 244	15 375
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	1 512	24	106	44	48
acres..	492 735	63	1 515	1 349	2 688	2 421
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	34 036	7 307	11 832	1 889	2 134	1 756
\$1,000..	16 316 362	1 122 860	2 640 022	562 193	768 307	682 016
Average per farm dollars..	479 385	153 669	223 126	297 614	360 031	388 392
Average per acre dollars..	960	31 058	9 487	5 111	4 381	3 375
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999.....	2 594	1 391	907	24	71	56
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	1 838	738	698	143	78	63
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	1 715	592	710	107	77	44
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	3 492	1 054	1 639	212	158	117
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	3 856	1 135	1 710	227	221	161
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	13 016	2 305	5 401	909	1 071	861
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	4 239	83	730	234	369	356
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	1 942	6	31	29	87	95
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	1 066	2	6	4	1	2
\$5,000,000 or more	278	1	—	—	1	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	34 036	7 307	11 832	1 889	2 134
\$1,000..	1 885 620	140 905	275 396	69 747	86 006	93 947
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 677	1 886	1 943	163	190	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	4 822	1 376	2 166	285	293	152
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	7 085	1 668	3 106	394	447	336
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	9 559	1 889	3 475	685	658	645
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	3 573	307	830	195	369	253
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	2 355	152	246	124	139	197
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	1 405	28	50	40	26	45
\$500,000 or more	560	1	16	3	12	7
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	30 386	6 015	10 294	1 705	1 916
number..	70 697	8 694	16 389	3 314	3 808	3 696
Wheel tractors	farms..	28 187	5 387	9 782	1 678	1 866
number..	55 838	7 207	14 585	3 070	3 530	3 283
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	18 823	4 199	7 124	1 116	1 172
number..	26 493	5 094	9 335	1 612	1 578	1 451
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	15 711	1 726	4 090	1 053	1 245
number..	29 345	2 113	5 250	1 458	1 952	1 832
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	14 253	1 560	3 881	998	1 124
number..	22 245	1 848	4 748	1 323	1 637	1 461
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	4 333	231	424	105	273
number..	7 100	265	502	135	315	371
Grain and bean combines	farms..	2 918	45	207	90	96
number..	3 952	54	232	97	105	176
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	8 400	790	2 245	499	619
number..	9 647	873	2 464	528	687	642
Pickup balers	farms..	7 641	366	1 763	465	598
number..	9 203	407	1 881	517	643	651
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 375	3 017	5 425	1 032	1 064
acres on which used..	2 598 433	9 818	68 359	28 917	47 326	62 856
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	5 039	809	1 404	337	323
acres on which used..	568 993	2 101	16 958	10 458	14 780	20 679
Nematodes in crops	farms..	779	65	104	48	62
acres on which used..	106 911	217	1 491	1 296	1 660	2 523
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	4 428	893	1 227	334	259	250
acres on which used..	552 949	2 046	12 474	7 668	10 053	12 707
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	11 969	1 933	3 593	727	746
acres on which used..	1 831 060	5 867	39 967	17 670	24 676	37 149
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	892	80	265	132	42
acres on which used..	72 634	227	2 853	2 563	1 348	55

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	392 28 813	243 23 829	169 19 736	633 106 769	605 219 891	584 494 105	1 441 8 667 675
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	803 13 678	495 9 604	325 7 326	1 156 38 248	872 37 157	585 929	985 414 965
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	638 53 614	399 40 234	295 37 920	1 107 196 444	602 288 518	602 268 236	1 063 870 569
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	518 38 466	348 32 290	245 28 462	951 155 779	802 230 895	530 213 906	929 584 464
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	335 15 148	178 7 944	149 9 458	487 40 665	403 57 623	264 54 330	488 286 105
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	61 4 471	34 2 441	48 5 093	173 24 608	208 53 338	196 74 584	496 320 164
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	1 299 535 070	811 369 250	678 392 130	2 046 1 513 111	1 564 1 696 951	1 073 1 542 278	1 647 4 492 173
Average per farm dollars..	411 909	455 302	578 363	739 546	1 085 007	1 437 352	2 727 488
Average per acre dollars..	2 624	2 294	2 422	2 060	1 558	1 062	363
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	36	41	19	17	20	11	1
\$40,000 to \$69,999	40	15	—	39	17	5	2
\$70,000 to \$99,999	71	27	9	24	25	19	10
\$100,000 to \$149,999	84	64	20	69	48	19	8
\$150,000 to \$199,999	111	76	22	93	44	47	9
\$200,000 to \$499,999	552	292	248	703	348	227	99
\$500,000 to \$999,999	331	229	283	607	435	264	318
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	65	61	64	395	401	211	497
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	8	6	13	95	212	215	502
\$5,000,000 or more	1	—	—	4	14	55	201
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	1 299 68 076	811 45 062	678 59 846	2 046 196 916	1 564 247 335	1 073 212 273	1 647 390 111
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	90	62	15	110	41	22	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	102	53	40	139	102	44	70
\$10,000 to \$19,999	267	194	110	265	146	69	83
\$20,000 to \$49,999	414	224	192	568	312	279	218
\$50,000 to \$99,999	222	153	136	321	305	160	322
\$100,000 to \$199,999	165	74	116	394	255	174	319
\$200,000 to \$499,999	34	47	59	188	276	192	420
\$500,000 or more	5	4	10	61	127	133	181
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	1 220 3 016	777 1 932	649 1 958	1 953 6 220	1 542 6 793	1 035 5 200	1 634 9 677
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	1 082	686	589	1 804	1 298	954	1 486
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	2 631	1 482	1 601	4 914	4 689	3 529	5 317
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 036	610	593	1 692	1 403	813	1 276
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	799	506	485	1 446	1 101	839	1 327
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 595	872	1 008	3 222	3 286	2 716	4 041
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	728	460	454	1 312	939	723	1 137
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	1 256	701	790	2 400	2 078	1 647	2 356
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	256	154	176	539	612	511	725
Pickup balers farms.. number..	339	171	218	822	1 208	1 069	1 685
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	585 35 848	259 19 325	304 36 768	996 160 570	826 279 755	532 300 734	741 872 731
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	45 2 020	55 3 675	13 1 297	70 9 958	63 13 313	37 12 971	35 19 687

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	34 030	7 202	11 954	2 028	2 028	1 750
Full owners	24 508	6 497	9 909	1 413	1 417	1 053
Part owners	6 844	277	1 396	436	460	522
Tenants	2 678	428	649	179	151	175
White	33 511	7 078	11 785	1 998	1 995	1 717
Full owners	24 153	6 394	9 771	1 390	1 390	1 040
Part owners	6 751	271	1 380	429	455	517
Tenants	2 607	413	634	179	150	160
Black and other races	519	124	169	30	33	33
Full owners	355	103	138	23	27	13
Part owners	93	6	16	7	5	5
Tenants	71	15	15	—	1	15
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	31 441	6 780	11 329	1 858	1 880	1 579
acres..	12 380 671	240 196	331 917	117 143	156 174	220 009
Owned land in farms	farms..	31 352	6 774	11 305	1 849	1 575
acres..	11 328 061	32 216	252 315	94 001	135 223	150 203
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	9 617	739	2 076	615	705
acres..	6 255 472	24 721	41 376	24 789	35 658	59 782
landlords..	25 110	1 008	3 241	1 061	1 313	1 450
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	9 522	705	2 045	615	697
acres..	6 121 232	2 596	34 181	23 791	30 938	51 983
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	4 278	921	1 297	281	244
acres..	1 186 850	230 105	86 797	24 140	25 671	25 605
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	28 469	6 201	10 390	1 684	1 692	1 364
Not on farm operated	4 061	617	1 104	271	246	281
Not reported	1 500	384	460	73	90	105
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	15 648	1 854	4 118	954	1 051	1 000
Other	18 382	5 348	7 836	1 074	977	750
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	12 680	1 795	3 553	701	793	734
Any	19 934	5 164	7 971	1 231	1 127	931
1 to 99 days	3 201	661	948	201	173	201
100 to 199 days	3 623	742	1 427	207	260	204
200 days or more	13 110	3 761	5 596	823	694	526
Not reported	1 416	243	430	96	108	85
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1 664	435	536	92	107	96
3 or 4 years	2 923	837	1 088	170	166	125
5 to 9 years	6 613	1 784	2 585	354	356	288
10 years or more	19 136	3 322	6 568	1 195	1 189	1 015
Average years on present farm	17.1	13.2	15.8	18.0	18.8	19.1
Not reported	3 694	824	1 177	217	210	226
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	176	34	42	13	15	16
25 to 34 years	1 503	385	471	95	75	80
35 to 44 years	6 615	1 645	2 270	360	330	283
45 to 49 years	4 934	1 169	1 772	269	264	223
50 to 54 years	4 792	1 068	1 747	297	257	222
55 to 59 years	4 318	840	1 601	284	273	243
60 to 64 years	3 640	712	1 296	195	254	202
65 to 69 years	2 962	524	1 041	184	216	172
70 years and over	5 090	825	1 714	331	344	309
Average age	54.5	52.6	54.5	55.0	56.1	55.7
Operators by sex:						
Male	29 230	5 775	10 022	1 780	1 784	1 570
Female	4 800	1 427	1 932	248	244	180
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	511	122	169	36	40	38
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	28 965	6 701	10 892	1 752	1 761	1 469
acres..	9 108 061	32 673	258 257	101 621	144 423	169 466
Partnership	farms..	2 527	236	576	135	140
acres..	3 088 660	1 060	15 702	7 864	10 666	16 281
Corporation:						
Family held	farms..	1 990	180	357	114	98
acres..	3 713 182	820	9 414	6 688	7 947	12 715
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	57	5	9	3	3
10 or less stockholders	farms..	1 933	175	348	111	97
Other than family held	farms..	192	25	48	9	9
acres..	240 971	(D)	1 115	535	1 558	1 094
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	29	1	3	3	2
10 or less stockholders	farms..	163	24	45	6	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	356	60	81	18	19
acres..	1 298 419	(D)	2 008	1 084	1 567	2 630

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 314	810	578	1 981	1 601	1 035	1 749
Full owners	844	456	323	932	673	396	595
Part owners	343	267	183	832	738	491	899
Tenants	127	87	72	217	190	148	255
White	1 291	805	567	1 944	1 573	1 026	1 732
Full owners	832	454	316	924	666	392	584
Part owners	336	266	182	811	722	488	894
Tenants	123	85	69	209	185	146	254
Black and other races	23	5	11	37	28	9	17
Full owners	12	2	7	8	7	4	11
Part owners	7	1	1	21	16	3	5
Tenants	4	2	3	8	5	2	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	1 193	726	513	1 776	1 417	889	1 501
acres..	192 488	134 195	128 884	575 390	809 095	957 896	8 517 284
Owned land in farms	farms..	1 187	723	506	1 764	1 411	1 494
acres..	158 271	116 598	99 154	474 961	700 301	861 777	8 253 041
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	472	354	255	1 054	931	642
acres..	48 921	43 531	39 152	256 935	437 293	583 860	4 659 454
landlords..	1 004	893	698	3 275	3 644	2 803	4 720
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	470	354	255	1 049	928	639
acres..	47 877	42 858	38 206	236 407	423 644	570 100	4 618 651
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	173	120	99	294	225	151
acres..	35 261	18 270	30 676	120 957	122 443	109 879	214
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1 072	660	448	1 568	1 241	817	1 332
Not on farm operated	195	118	107	339	294	172	317
Not reported	47	32	23	74	66	46	100
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	784	505	388	1 429	1 202	849	1 514
Other	530	305	190	552	399	186	235
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	586	393	272	1 069	931	651	1 202
Any	670	384	279	824	582	333	438
1 to 99 days	147	111	74	240	158	127	160
100 to 199 days	164	78	57	186	135	65	98
200 days or more	359	195	148	398	289	141	180
Not reported	58	33	27	88	88	51	109
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	81	32	28	87	61	49	60
3 or 4 years	113	55	34	120	105	44	66
5 to 9 years	220	144	90	267	184	127	214
10 years or more	762	488	363	1 280	1 062	704	1 188
Average years on present farm	19.1	19.8	19.3	21.2	21.3	22.3	22.8
Not reported	138	91	63	227	189	111	221
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	9	2	2	15	9	13	6
25 to 34 years	52	36	28	117	48	48	68
35 to 44 years	230	139	110	369	360	201	318
45 to 49 years	160	102	61	256	236	151	271
50 to 54 years	170	102	76	265	215	146	227
55 to 59 years	173	114	72	224	171	97	226
60 to 64 years	144	92	67	197	178	99	204
65 to 69 years	136	80	57	194	126	94	138
70 years and over	240	143	105	344	258	186	291
Average age	56.0	55.9	55.5	54.9	54.6	54.8	55.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 146	734	532	1 804	1 475	966	1 642
Female	168	76	46	177	126	69	107
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	17	11	12	14	19	7	26
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	1 076	662	449	1 436	1 113	660	994
acres..	168 665	130 331	106 598	513 241	778 393	910 315	5 794 078
Partnership	farms..	135	66	59	272	223	173
acres..	21 349	13 036	14 048	99 852	158 675	242 867	2 487 260
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	76	58	63	223	178	306
acres..	11 804	11 334	15 049	80 670	160 273	244 547	3 151 921
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	1	—	—	8	9	14
10 or less stockholders	farms..	75	58	63	215	218	174
Other than family held	farms..	6	8	5	16	12	23
acres..	933	1 586	(D)	5 503	8 100	17 178	202 078
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	2	2	1	4	5
10 or less stockholders	farms..	6	6	3	15	8	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	21	16	2	34	26	12
acres..	3 397	3 169	(D)	12 102	18 504	16 970	1 236 355

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	farms..	348	33	105	18	17
number..		400	38	121	19	27
Hired workers	farms..	538	18	55	29	33
number..		1 042	21	72	36	44
						61
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	farms..	5	—	1	—	—
number..		5	—	(D)	—	—
Hired workers	farms..	3	—	—	—	—
number..		4	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		7 202	7 202	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres		11 954	—	11 954	—	—
50 to 69 acres		2 028	—	2 028	—	—
70 to 99 acres		2 028	—	—	2 028	—
100 to 139 acres		1 750	—	—	—	1 750
140 to 179 acres		1 314	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres		810	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres		578	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres		1 981	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres		1 601	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 035	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		1 749	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		1 587	26	155	69	88
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		842	142	182	52	53
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		3 336	988	1 387	253	191
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		3 572	—	1 493	1 383	151
Other crop farming (1119)		5 511	394	1 854	343	410
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		5 511	394	1 854	343	410
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		12 037	1 830	4 020	807	816
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1 111	437	435	53	44
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		469	12	40	34	57
Hog and pig farming (1122)		415	207	161	13	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)		304	123	128	11	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		1 488	351	698	81	78
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		3 358	1 199	1 511	159	126
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	17 122	2 630	5 551	1 133	1 168	971
number..	1 559 162	39 159	83 933	36 012	63 354	53 763
Farms with—						
1 to 9		5 952	1 990	2 858	301	224
10 to 49		6 616	541	2 527	712	713
50 to 99		1 628	47	125	80	135
100 to 199		1 250	27	24	27	68
200 to 499		1 016	18	13	9	33
500 or more		660	7	4	4	9
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	13 954	1 658	4 331	948	1 010
number..		782 382	16 611	35 801	14 321	22 633
Beef cows	farms..	13 393	1 615	4 223	897	949
number..		695 635	15 982	32 778	10 733	16 494
Farms with—						
1 to 9		6 296	1 371	3 195	454	383
10 to 49		4 445	189	991	430	514
50 to 99		1 095	31	30	11	44
100 to 199		696	13	4	2	8
200 to 499		617	9	3	—	4
500 or more		244	2	—	—	1
Milk cows	farms..	1 052	98	256	80	87
number..		86 747	629	3 023	3 588	6 139
Farms with—						
1 to 4		523	79	200	44	27
5 to 9		55	9	18	3	4
10 to 49		98	9	19	10	15
50 to 99		109	—	12	10	14
100 to 199		135	—	5	7	23
200 to 499		104	1	2	6	4
500 or more		28	—	—	—	3
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	12 545	1 521	3 743	838	902	788
number..	416 701	10 984	24 553	11 991	19 419	15 212
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	14 307	1 984	4 512	954	993
number..	360 079	11 564	23 579	9 700	21 302	11 704

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	19	14	7	26	31	15
number..		24	14	8	28	37	17
Hired workers	farms..	24	19	20	78	69	52
number..		40	22	35	156	118	164
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	—	—	—	1	2	1
number..		—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	(D)
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 99 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 139 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140 to 179 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres	1 314	810	578	1 981	1 601	1 035	1 749
220 to 259 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	90	48	55	150	191	198	431
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	36	24	17	121	106	32	25
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	107	59	35	102	42	19	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	64	41	24	75	31	15	11
Other crop farming (1119)	293	176	130	535	490	281	231
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	293	176	130	535	490	281	231
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	522	324	226	768	619	437	980
Cattle feedlots (112112)	17	21	5	21	16	10	27
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	62	44	32	89	34	10	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	6	1	7	2	—	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	4	7	7	3	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	55	29	22	50	32	11	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	63	34	24	56	35	21	17
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	771	473	344	1 181	917	639	1 344
number..	53 387	33 629	30 464	129 318	149 416	166 818	719 909
Farms with—							
1 to 9	104	59	41	132	62	23	22
10 to 49	365	217	140	400	237	128	98
50 to 99	157	99	85	278	216	107	129
100 to 199	93	59	41	211	215	166	234
200 to 499	39	34	30	131	127	159	399
500 or more	13	5	7	29	60	56	462
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	687	424	303	1 055	822	597
number..	28 566	17 763	15 313	64 332	77 159	72 196	390 840
Beef cows	farms..	623	388	274	976	797	594
number..	16 986	11 015	9 348	44 117	59 951	69 900	389 833
Farms with—							
1 to 9	173	98	65	189	77	34	20
10 to 49	348	223	153	460	340	172	164
50 to 99	85	49	35	215	198	144	186
100 to 199	15	18	18	86	119	141	263
200 to 499	1	—	3	26	55	88	428
500 or more	1	—	—	—	8	15	217
Milk cows	farms..	89	57	38	124	64	29
number..	11 580	6 748	5 965	20 215	17 208	2 296	1 007
Farms with—							
1 to 4	20	10	5	30	27	18	36
5 to 9	4	2	1	6	1	1	3
10 to 49	8	8	5	10	6	1	1
50 to 99	19	8	5	12	4	5	4
100 to 199	20	16	8	29	5	1	2
200 to 499	12	13	14	31	10	1	1
500 or more	6	—	—	6	11	2	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..		635	381	280	989	776	531
number..	15 464	9 983	10 245	39 762	41 312	47 881	169 895
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	655	408	288	1 034	803	590
number..	9 357	5 883	4 906	25 224	30 945	46 741	159 174

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	15 980	2 277	4 983	1 063	1 111
number..		979 199	25 067	60 154	17 368	68 358
\$1,000..		480 260	11 867	26 773	7 478	42 263
Calves	farms..	6 906	807	2 114	474	546
number..		201 767	6 404	17 631	6 837	8 741
\$1,000..		58 174	1 732	4 482	1 986	2 429
Cattle	farms..	13 216	1 886	4 065	863	900
number..		777 432	18 663	42 523	10 531	59 617
\$1,000..		422 086	10 135	22 292	5 492	39 834
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	1 965	548	747	130	104
number..		154 234	1 532	3 170	952	(D)
\$1,000..		103 186	1 044	2 141	632	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	1 383	410	559	71	71
number..		33 152	7 707	10 597	1 401	1 686
Farms with—						
1 to 24		1 235	375	508	67	64
25 to 49		56	17	21	2	4
50 to 99		40	9	13	—	1
100 to 199		28	7	8	1	1
200 to 499		10	—	4	—	1
500 or more		14	2	5	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	486	126	195	21	23
number..		4 943	1 015	1 571	243	339
Other	farms..	1 266	387	506	63	67
number..		28 209	6 692	9 026	1 158	1 347
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	1 182	387	468	59	56
number..		54 864	10 601	15 654	2 693	5 052
\$1,000..		5 544	1 194	1 594	250	445
Feeder pigs	farms..	201	48	.95	6	7
number..		14 752	1 433	4 986	619	459
\$1,000..		701	65	223	30	25
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	505	128	208	21	24
number..		6 834	1 396	1 801	389	605
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	464	118	190	19	21
number..		3 490	663	954	202	310
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	361	95	148	14	11
number..		3 344	733	847	187	295
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	3 070	529	1 192	197	177
number..		282 872	7 855	30 502	10 996	10 997
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	2 671	431	1 022	174	162
number..		158 926	4 144	19 067	4 979	5 942
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	2 846	484	1 078	180	163
number..		317 872	6 889	24 963	8 749	8 536
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	2 542	400	955	165	154
number..		256 564	5 743	23 015	9 278	8 383
pounds of wool..		1 682 143	40 750	167 032	58 015	56 564
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	10 688	1 941	3 917	614	566
number..		68 276	9 779	22 383	4 072	4 167
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	2 579	656	1 062	144	132
number..		7 610	1 775	2 774	369	443
Goats inventory	farms..	1 556	419	688	83	69
number..		16 608	3 875	7 476	671	755
Goats sold	farms..	614	182	272	35	28
number..		8 596	2 096	4 123	332	257
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	2 241	694	964	109	106
number..		3 272 027	15 645	201 644	1 939	2 404
Farms with—						
1 to 399		2 225	692	958	109	105
400 to 3,199		9	2	4	—	1
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		1	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		5	—	1	—	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	2 199	680	940	108	105
number..		2 748 184	14 031	199 117	1 627	1 790
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	383	116	160	20	22
number..		523 843	1 614	2 527	312	614
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	211	73	94	6	7
number..		1 367 691	13 273	(D)	77	61
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	156	44	77	6	8
number..		18 966 576	2 181 166	9 478 897	(D)	1 848 373
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999		108	35	53	4	5
2,000 to 59,999		1	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		3	—	3	—	—
100,000 or more		44	9	21	2	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	145	37	59	8	8
number..		12 816	184	(D)	81	14
Turkeys sold	farms..	97	32	41	7	5
number..		15 960	271	6 948	100	149

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	740	462	332	1 165	905	635
number..	\$1,000..	26 655	16 500	14 901	80 285	85 414	138 986
\$1,000..	11 069	7 125	7 023	37 073	38 609	76 710	406 397
Calves	farms..	377	228	151	515	396	263
number..	\$1,000..	9 164	5 507	4 189	17 469	20 530	17 536
\$1,000..	2 179	1 494	1 050	4 303	5 590	5 315	24 972
Cattle	farms..	611	385	276	986	759	542
number..	\$1,000..	17 491	10 993	10 712	62 816	64 884	121 450
\$1,000..	8 890	5 631	5 973	32 770	33 019	71 395	329 387
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	50	48	18	77	48	81
number..	\$1,000..	719	582	(D)	1 792	2 145	(D)
\$1,000..	494	338	(D)	1 205	1 603	(D)	21 967
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	35	29	22	44	36	26
number..	511	621	1 028	2 515	3 433	2 230	34
Farms with—							500
1 to 24		31	24	18	31	29	21
25 to 49		—	2	—	3	2	—
50 to 99		3	1	2	4	1	1
100 to 199		1	2	—	3	1	2
200 to 499		—	—	1	2	2	—
500 or more		—	—	1	1	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	14	14	8	22	18	14
number..	184	107	117	303	594	289	88
Other	farms..	30	25	19	39	33	23
number..	327	514	911	2 212	2 839	1 941	412
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	24	23	12	35	23	22
number..	879	1 095	1 528	3 831	7 367	3 707	645
\$1,000..	120	107	181	451	475	430	81
Feeder pigs	farms..	4	6	4	9	9	3
number..	\$1,000..	110	169	139	469	(D)	67
\$1,000..	6	7	6	20	(D)	(D)	3
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	14	14	8	22	18	15
number..	153	155	134	467	933	563	90
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	13	14	7	21	18	15
number..	81	95	67	234	468	294	46
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	12	11	6	15	14	8
number..	72	60	67	233	465	269	44
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	125	85	52	182	158	95
number..	8 194	12 160	8 362	27 920	43 648	21 590	93 061
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	114	80	45	169	145	84
number..	5 026	6 147	4 344	15 043	26 336	12 321	50 982
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	116	84	51	178	151	95
number..	6 408	37 666	35 532	22 848	65 764	18 075	75 804
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	112	73	51	166	141	86
number..	7 579	18 198	12 295	22 479	37 207	16 965	89 961
pounds of wool..	47 028	79 216	61 956	138 193	261 822	115 276	620 015
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	392	260	159	558	509	396
number..	2 315	1 598	845	3 256	2 821	2 573	938
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	60	49	36	87	74	46
number..	123	117	73	290	221	132	130
Goats inventory	farms..	47	30	18	54	40	22
number..	525	281	189	902	341	409	31
Goats sold	farms..	10	14	9	17	8	5
number..	322	98	336	419	109	32	60
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	61	33	23	62	52	28
number..	912	492	(D)	(D)	967	390	41
Farms with—							1 182
1 to 399		61	33	21	60	52	28
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	40
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	1
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	2	1	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	61	33	23	62	51	28
number..	837	478	(D)	(D)	899	345	40
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	8	3	4	9	9	6
number..	75	14	(D)	(D)	68	45	7
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	1	3	5	6	2	1
number..	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	—	3	2	7	4	1
number..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		—	2	—	6	2	1
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	1
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	1	2	1	2	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	6	2	3	6	9	—
number..	19	(D)	5	27	105	—	3
Turkeys sold	farms..	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	2
number..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	244	5	25	11	17
acres..	27 029	5	235	292	205	472
bushels..	5 132 811	440	44 357	44 825	20 986	69 557
Irrigated	farms..	234	5	22	11	16
acres..	26 730	5	227	292	205	468
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	360	11	25	13	22
acres..	21 592	12	206	366	618	630
tons, green..	534 454	148	3 856	7 785	14 002	13 595
Irrigated	farms..	330	7	22	13	24
acres..	20 266	7	185	366	608	577
Wheat for grain	farms..	2 531	21	142	63	112
acres..	882 862	84	1 963	1 652	3 274	5 892
bushels..	54 694 903	6 110	126 606	127 343	261 600	505 354
Irrigated	farms..	1 018	11	48	27	56
acres..	140 469	38	761	834	1 613	3 213
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		445	21	126	33	48
25 to 99 acres		828	—	16	30	64
100 to 249 acres		500	—	—	—	14
250 to 499 acres		231	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		527	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms..	750	2	18	12	22
acres..	109 108	(D)	(D)	331	431	828
bushels..	7 568 675	(D)	(D)	22 389	24 847	61 175
Irrigated	farms..	371	1	15	10	11
acres..	40 283	(D)	223	269	(D)	312
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		200	2	16	6	17
25 to 99 acres		277	—	2	6	5
100 to 249 acres		161	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		68	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		44	—	—	—	—
Oats for grain	farms..	570	6	62	31	38
acres..	30 173	22	713	540	828	43
bushels..	2 742 017	1 407	53 733	44 445	79 149	1 303
Irrigated	farms..	104	3	6	5	5
acres..	5 046	6	59	106	125	319
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	342	22	41	10	14
acres..	57 653	22	247	100	409	18
cwt..	28 090 477	3 285	56 769	37 975	160 479	592
Irrigated	farms..	339	21	40	10	14
acres..	57 313	20	247	100	409	529
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		66	21	30	6	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		45	1	7	3	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		94	—	4	1	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres		85	—	—	—	2
250.0 acres or more		52	—	—	—	—
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	167	—	1	3	2
acres..	19 126	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
tons..	526 585	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	145
Irrigated	farms..	167	—	1	3	2
acres..	19 126	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	145
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	12 933	1 046	4 321	881	983
acres..	1 066 643	4 305	54 079	21 388	31 948	860
tons, dry..	3 009 247	10 197	120 558	46 945	83 186	36 199
Irrigated	farms..	6 535	499	1 772	323	429
acres..	740 481	2 008	21 669	7 752	15 475	397
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		6 880	1 046	3 906	480	439
25 to 99 acres		3 694	—	415	401	538
100 to 249 acres		1 454	—	—	—	72
250 to 499 acres		524	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		381	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	1 432	222	311	75	64
acres..	155 242	357	1 905	1 650	2 239	69
Irrigated	farms..	1 337	205	285	69	61
acres..	132 413	330	1 687	1 585	2 083	67
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		488	204	203	25	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres		210	18	90	19	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres		333	—	18	31	33
100.0 to 249.9 acres		226	—	—	—	32
250.0 acres or more		175	—	—	—	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms.. 20 acres.. 777 bushels.. 126 643	19 533 130 255	10 3 386 87 383	43 4 530 541 408	43 737 778	18 2 972 601 146	22 12 841 2 728 033
Irrigated	farms.. 19 acres.. 757	19 781	10 42 533	42 3 341	41 4 315	17 2 967	21 12 839
Corn for silage or green chop	farms.. 37 acres.. 1 703 tons, green.. 42 169	28 1 354 33 058	21 1 302 32 215	66 4 309 99 065	57 5 045 128 989	22 2 699 71 198	34 3 348 88 374
Irrigated	farms.. 34 acres.. 1 615	26 1 316	21 1 290	59 3 856	53 4 572	21 2 629	32 3 245
Wheat for grain	farms.. 117 acres.. 6 566 bushels.. 483 876	115 6 634 529 090	90 6 159 493 795	409 36 258 2 903 012	433 79 332 6 276 286	319 123 960 8 342 803	572 611 088 34 639 028
Irrigated	farms.. 57 acres.. 3 005	57 3 385	36 2 722	194 15 774	196 27 959	108 22 735	164 58 430
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	28	22	20	56	21	11	10
25 to 99 acres	73	76	52	211	118	57	56
100 to 249 acres	16	17	18	127	177	65	66
250 to 499 acres	—	—	—	15	100	70	46
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	17	116	394
Barley for grain	farms.. 33 acres.. 1 123 bushels.. 89 576	21 524 34 844	29 1 205 93 195	108 5 608 430 580	124 10 809 806 631	110 17 993 1 417 776	244 69 978 4 567 374
Irrigated	farms.. 29 acres.. 907	16 384	16 751	67 3 493	68 5 151	50 9 888	74 18 706
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	15	12	34	29	16	24
25 to 99 acres	15	5	14	63	55	48	51
100 to 249 acres	2	1	3	9	32	26	87
250 to 499 acres	—	—	—	2	6	13	47
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	2	7	35
Oats for grain	farms.. 46 acres.. 1 144 bushels.. 104 094	35 1 106 116 841	25 851 81 340	101 4 897 428 556	67 4 457 427 286	50 4 327 462 022	66 9 985 808 497
Irrigated	farms.. 6 acres.. 106	6 73	4 227	10 506	11 532	19 1 541	24 1 446
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. 9 acres.. 277 cwt.. 104 607	12 450 129 585	7 445 190 595	72 7 245 2 963 646	74 11 604 5 186 303	36 12 101 5 903 838	27 24 160 13 082 705
Irrigated	farms.. 9 acres.. 277	12 424	7 445	71 7 216	74 11 384	36 12 101	27 24 160
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	2	—	1	—	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	4	3	6	4	—	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	5	3	37	21	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	1	—	22	37	16	6
250.0 acres or more	—	—	1	6	12	16	17
Sugar beets for sugar	farms.. 7 acres.. 600 tons.. 13 419	7 537 15 660	8 486 13 547	41 2 934 79 394	59 7 295 204 204	19 3 023 80 329	14 3 901 109 482
Irrigated	farms.. 7 acres.. 600	7 537	8 486	41 2 934	59 7 295	19 3 023	14 3 901
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. 682 acres.. 37 188 tons, dry.. 110 093	422 27 922 82 593	306 22 585 65 273	1 037 99 768 307 208	831 123 039 395 422	544 124 886 376 290	1 020 483 336 1 316 963
Irrigated	farms.. 361 acres.. 21 141	227 15 875	154 12 576	611 64 174	533 86 950	397 92 018	832 382 899
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	192	81	60	193	108	42	23
25 to 99 acres	371	238	149	454	312	151	187
100 to 249 acres	119	102	96	306	264	196	293
250 to 499 acres	—	1	1	84	103	92	243
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	44	63	274
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. 59 acres.. 2 760	43 2 544	39 3 225	205 24 650	199 42 124	86 29 761	60 41 238
Irrigated	farms.. 54 acres.. 2 591	42 2 539	39 3 208	200 24 032	188 39 894	78 25 965	49 25 750
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	9	3	3	10	4	1	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	8	6	14	6	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	29	23	16	79	51	14	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	9	14	79	77	19	10
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	23	61	51	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—						
Con.						
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—						
Con.						
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	398	46	68	15	16
	acres..	24 187	17	125	187	214
Irrigated	farms..	398	46	68	15	16
	acres..	24 187	17	125	187	214
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	149	23	21	1	3
	acres..	31 594	7	33	(D)	167
Irrigated	farms..	109	23	19	1	2
	acres..	10 184	7	29	(D)	(D)
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	601	67	118	30	19
	acres..	49 030	47	405	564	475
Irrigated	farms..	601	67	118	30	19
	acres..	49 030	47	405	564	475
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms..	1 468	21	114	60	64
	acres..	522 711	95	2 239	1 836	2 823
Irrigated	farms..	439	7	27	10	16
	acres..	57 196	26	403	313	632
Land in orchards	farms..	3 869	1 049	1 612	271	234
	acres..	96 270	2 656	15 347	7 181	7 721
Irrigated	farms..	1 745	465	715	131	99
	acres..	50 350	1 036	7 238	3 955	3 752
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 877	891	719	68	65
						40
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 135	158	725	66	55
						37
25.0 to 99.9 acres		641	—	168	137	114
						64
100.0 to 249.9 acres		166	—	—	—	—
		50	—	—	—	41
250.0 acres or more						—
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	1 017	257	435	73	57
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	15 385	363	2 236	987	1 017
	pounds..	93 692 942	1 535 311	10 814 365	5 868 090	6 122 734
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	1 410	398	547	80	67
	acres..	20 512	520	3 612	1 231	1 286
Irrigated	farms..	1 108	306	419	59	51
	acres..	17 096	385	2 716	883	883

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—							
Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—							
Con.							
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms.. acres..	17 456	14 487	16 669	68 4 735	74 7 818	37 5 592
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	17 456	14 487	16 669	68 4 735	74 7 818	37 5 592
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms.. acres..	5 98	8 145	2 (D)	15 944	17 2 606	19 4 607
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	3 (D)	8 145	2 (D)	11 583	7 701	10 1 124
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms.. acres..	25 620	20 734	22 1 104	110 10 038	96 14 583	49 12 284
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	25 620	20 734	22 1 104	110 10 038	96 14 583	49 12 284
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms.. acres..	85 6 045	58 4 787	62 7 337	309 54 604	307 114 271	187 135 187
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	27 1 079	17 819	10 576	96 8 299	97 16 455	68 13 997
Land in orchards	farms.. acres..	128 7 039	64 4 478	42 4 114	134 13 919	83 13 232	40 5 428
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	54 3 020	31 2 464	21 2 444	60 5 862	40 6 696	16 3 444
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		27	12	3	25	14	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		25	12	9	21	14	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		43	17	13	38	22	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres		33	23	15	31	12	5
250.0 acres or more		—	—	2	19	21	5
Cherries, total (see text)	farms.. Bearing and nonbearing acres.. pounds..	33 1 176 7 938 416	20 1 270 8 191 570	7 (D) (D)	42 2 891 22 054 868	26 2 340 12 252 682	14 1 613 8 464 645
Berries harvested for sale	farms.. acres..	45 1 350	30 1 118	25 828	70 2 753	47 1 988	28 2 931
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	35 1 147	25 837	20 675	65 2 467	45 1 935	27 2 840

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	34 030	498	694	1 184	2 192	1 904	748
number..	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.5	6.4	5.6	2.2
percent..							
Land in farms	17 449 293	1 520 393	2 102 622	3 083 264	4 164 238	2 275 021	401 169
acres..	513	3 053	3 030	2 604	1 900	1 195	536
Average size of farm							
acres..							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	34 030	498	694	1 184	2 192	1 904
\$1,000..	2 969 194	1 385 316	472 057	416 836	352 729	134 134	748
Average per farm	dollars..	87 252	2 781 760	680 198	352 057	160 916	33 023
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		5 719	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499		6 302	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5 027	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3 971	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		3 189	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		932	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		1 670	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		748	—	—	—	—	748
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1 904	—	—	—	1 904	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2 192	—	—	2 192	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1 184	—	1 184	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		694	694	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		374	374	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		67	67	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		57	57	—	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	3 006	161	261	440	712	414
\$1,000..	240 290	52 427	47 327	64 457	51 522	13 561	3 367
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 023	116	176	271	334	126
\$1,000..	210 111	51 372	45 182	60 670	44 102	8 785	—
Corn for grain	farms..	199	24	27	20	40	30
\$1,000..	14 756	9 180	1 719	1 099	1 483	603	259
Wheat	farms..	2 514	144	245	413	647	352
\$1,000..	196 483	38 646	40 584	55 470	43 089	10 761	2 529
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	655	23	47	107	194	93
\$1,000..	16 377	1 802	2 965	4 919	4 339	1 108	276
Oats	farms..	470	18	22	52	94	67
\$1,000..	5 537	666	772	1 397	1 165	596	233
Other grains	farms..	222	29	25	58	54	23
\$1,000..	7 137	2 132	1 288	1 572	1 446	493	69
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	8 396	206	292	463	801	578
\$1,000..	444 541	165 098	85 039	79 739	61 579	22 409	4 636
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 405	173	229	338	436	229
\$1,000..	395 637	164 445	83 719	77 720	54 577	15 176	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1 432	118	169	213	197	125
\$1,000..	213 101	96 928	53 052	36 398	17 450	4 975	1 162
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	636	111	157	179	140	49
\$1,000..	204 208	96 673	52 705	35 586	16 074	3 170	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3 764	89	144	214	424	371
\$1,000..	307 917	94 971	60 688	53 074	53 982	22 637	4 726
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 052	81	128	179	365	299
\$1,000..	281 384	94 750	60 371	52 467	52 881	20 915	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	4 195	156	132	179	346	318
\$1,000..	676 429	481 190	57 415	44 144	42 601	18 442	6 549
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	944	145	114	148	284	253
\$1,000..	640 018	480 953	56 942	43 496	41 464	17 163	—
Other crops	farms..	851	124	159	162	189	72
\$1,000..	231 918	147 256	43 154	23 791	13 787	2 618	509
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	501	112	133	120	112	24
\$1,000..	226 017	146 911	42 543	22 833	12 142	1 588	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	1 279	25	16	23	12	12
\$1,000..	99 215	82 430	8 748	5 070	1 908	144	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	60	23	13	10	1	—
\$1,000..	98 119	(D)	8 738	5 069	1 825	(D)	—
Dairy products	farms..	540	52	91	107	148	46
\$1,000..	207 871	94 007	54 152	33 755	22 009	2 841	211
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	428	52	90	107	143	36
\$1,000..	206 380	94 007	(D)	33 755	21 973	(D)	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	15 980	141	260	476	1 002	910
\$1,000..	480 260	157 786	56 885	64 843	78 773	41 064	337
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 506	105	145	236	545	475
\$1,000..	377 093	157 118	54 603	60 841	71 943	32 588	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000	
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	1 670	932	3 189	3 971	5 027	6 302	5 719	
number..	4.9	2.7	9.4	11.7	14.8	18.5	16.8	
percent..								
Land in farms	814 592	307 954	858 673	520 697	364 803	278 665	757 202	
acres..	488	330	269	131	73	44	132	
Average size of farm								
acres..								
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	1 670	932	3 189	3 971	5 027	6 302	5 719
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	52 322	20 636	44 754	27 798	17 756	10 216	1 617
Average per farm	dollars..	31 331	22 142	14 034	7 000	3 532	1 621	283
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		—	—	—	—	—	—	5 719
\$1,000 to \$2,499		—	—	—	—	—	6 302	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999		—	—	—	—	5 027	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		—	—	—	3 971	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		—	—	3 189	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		—	932	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		1 670	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	245	90	244	137	77	69	17
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	3 757	1 079	1 870	629	194	89	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	15	9	18	2	3	3	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	—
Wheat	farms..	185	67	173	92	36	37	13
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	2 762	826	1 232	423	98	54	9
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	56	19	44	20	15	5	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	487	96	266	71	36	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms..	41	15	55	29	26	23	4
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	281	53	218	77	54	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms..	7	3	5	10	—	3	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	533	270	860	1 049	1 154	1 363	603
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	8 578	3 097	6 038	3 969	2 457	1 597	304
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	65	23	104	98	121	86	72
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	1 194	303	900	411	239	68	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	251	149	400	387	422	380	407
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	6 655	2 720	4 522	2 227	1 119	440	155
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	345	193	555	548	497	598	159
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	9 477	3 860	6 925	3 431	1 523	799	72
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	23	7	30	23	18	18	7
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	385	64	231	77	24	21	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	28	8	82	148	255	395	259
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	183	44	221	130	143	134	54
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	28	6	16	9	15	9	4
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	589	97	172	18	15	4	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	810	467	1 749	2 303	2 998	3 380	1 147
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	17 524	7 416	18 476	12 632	8 865	5 031	683
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 182	9	25	34	43	23
\$1,000..		5 544	(D)	(D)	1 252	1 030	285
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	18	2	4	8	4	—
\$1,000..		2 714	(D)	—	1 128	903	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	3 022	13	35	129	132	31
\$1,000..		25 806	10 674	2 526	2 388	1 821	208
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	57	10	10	17	10	—
\$1,000..		16 525	10 671	2 398	1 405	1 418	633
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	3 933	20	23	132	136	53
\$1,000..		36 303	(D)	(D)	8 119	5 699	3 001
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	103	3	4	24	34	38
\$1,000..		20 626	(D)	2 913	7 861	5 337	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	4 594	27	33	149	145	60
\$1,000..		14 287	475	1 581	1 843	1 978	1 278
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	34 035	498	694	1 097	2 107	2 085
\$1,000..		2 210 747	952 896	352 568	285 161	252 198	111 268
Average per farm	dollars..	64 955	1 913 445	508 023	259 946	119 695	53 366
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	135	207	299	610	665
\$1,000..		144 065	75 410	14 935	11 983	11 712	9 956
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		7 557	14	43	85	218	257
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 592	29	60	92	277	253
\$25,000 to \$99,999		484	20	63	86	94	152
\$100,000 to \$249,999		108	31	24	31	20	2
\$250,000 or more		65	41	17	5	1	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	164	276	445	891	929
\$1,000..		229 748	104 793	38 897	29 565	19 489	8 500
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		15 425	21	47	112	311	493
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 031	21	52	90	318	338
\$25,000 to \$99,999		565	16	54	127	238	98
\$100,000 to \$249,999		199	21	54	100	24	—
\$250,000 or more		170	85	69	16	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	10 104	126	198	305	566	460
\$1,000..		107 419	57 250	20 359	13 416	6 713	2 323
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		9 146	22	50	121	303	347
\$5,000 to \$24,999		529	17	43	59	174	101
\$25,000 to \$99,999		241	22	30	80	86	12
\$100,000 or more		188	65	75	45	3	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	9 564	381	543	790	1 334	1 083
\$1,000..		74 020	35 848	12 970	8 784	9 284	2 971
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		4 949	13	28	84	274	351
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 504	48	126	218	448	565
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 544	105	203	402	533	166
\$25,000 to \$49,999		332	64	118	76	73	1
\$50,000 or more		235	151	68	10	6	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 542	440	608	927	1 704	1 631
\$1,000..		150 171	54 362	28 746	24 534	20 521	10 208
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		13 639	48	86	199	577	954
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 597	93	162	313	946	626
\$25,000 to \$49,999		613	53	93	266	156	45
\$50,000 or more		693	246	267	149	25	6
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	419	538	851	1 648	1 572
\$1,000..		124 154	51 536	24 654	18 751	15 656	6 150
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		13 276	64	87	197	778	1 164
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 894	71	129	334	743	399
\$25,000 to \$49,999		536	48	126	240	115	7
\$50,000 or more		526	236	196	80	12	2
Petroleum products	farms..	30 564	493	693	1 092	2 095	2 015
\$1,000..		88 887	25 624	13 085	12 335	13 933	6 868
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		26 673	13	56	267	942	1 512
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3 346	177	481	753	1 139	503
\$25,000 to \$49,999		364	152	129	69	14	—
\$50,000 or more		181	151	27	3	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	25 064	472	669	1 023	1 903	1 822
\$1,000..		35 624	7 625	4 785	4 598	6 212	915
Diesel fuel	farms..	21 260	466	655	1 025	1 911	1 861
\$1,000..		39 125	11 704	6 283	6 234	5 955	662
Natural gas	farms..	726	83	69	58	146	71
\$1,000..		4 680	3 393	489	241	384	35
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	19 706	484	691	1 079	2 029	1 842
\$1,000..		9 458	2 901	1 527	1 262	1 381	659

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	47	26	106	187	239	294
\$1,000..		440	66	450	429	302	141 52
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	119	102	311	399	548	787
\$1,000..		1 008	792	1 339	1 070	869	797 341 118
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	158	105	454	671	863	872
\$1,000..		2 532	1 099	3 610	2 775	2 005	1 005 144
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	148	91	358	583	915	1 290
\$1,000..		906	380	1 097	1 307	1 384	1 250 711 282
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	1 624	904	3 187	3 998	5 017	6 353
\$1,000..		42 483	16 962	45 367	35 431	33 268	30 589 25 497
Average per farm	dollars..	26 159	18 763	14 235	8 862	6 631	4 815 4 494
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	471	334	1 013	1 361	1 497	1 891
\$1,000..		3 986	1 223	3 346	3 323	2 764	2 308 1 265
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		306	236	771	1 217	1 432	1 823 1 023
\$5,000 to \$24,999		142	97	229	144	57	68 59
\$25,000 to \$99,999		23	1	13	—	8	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	758	497	1 758	2 384	3 252	3 918
\$1,000..		3 590	1 462	5 843	4 662	4 229	3 456 2 631
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		495	372	1 374	2 235	3 161	3 886
\$5,000 to \$24,999		257	125	383	149	91	32 30
\$25,000 to \$99,999		6	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	431	312	948	1 319	1 689	2 063
\$1,000..		956	297	1 405	1 105	1 151	991 1 496 805
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		384	301	909	1 315	1 680	2 057
\$5,000 to \$24,999		46	11	39	4	9	6 —
\$25,000 to \$99,999		1	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	630	325	988	827	775	879
\$1,000..		874	641	967	447	276	195 633 113
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		315	155	712	680	700	842
\$1,000 to \$4,999		279	124	241	147	75	37 10
\$5,000 to \$24,999		36	46	35	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	1 067	550	1 764	2 057	2 167	2 457
\$1,000..		2 630	964	2 263	1 424	1 059	861 1 646 651
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		915	515	1 695	2 042	2 160	2 455
\$5,000 to \$24,999		152	35	69	15	7	2 21
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	929	530	1 593	1 627	1 967	2 209
\$1,000..		1 667	621	1 101	847	656	512 1 842 632
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		841	521	1 579	1 613	1 958	2 209
\$5,000 to \$24,999		88	9	14	14	9	— 22
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms..	1 591	895	3 044	3 786	4 635	5 611
\$1,000..		2 876	1 221	3 181	2 401	2 062	2 018 3 862 1 608
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		1 492	874	3 015	3 769	4 626	5 603
\$5,000 to \$24,999		99	21	29	17	9	8 4
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	1 304	732	2 512	2 927	3 656	4 305
\$1,000..		1 598	650	1 813	1 237	1 097	1 128 919
Diesel fuel	farms..	1 269	720	2 228	2 522	2 762	3 067 2 112
\$1,000..		959	419	1 062	893	721	644 502
Natural gas	farms..	59	15	28	25	28	75 63
\$1,000..		44	24	9	10	11	10
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	1 195	648	2 185	2 155	2 408	2 467
\$1,000..		274	128	297	243	235	1 880 177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	23 607	480	667	1 021	1 914	1 678	690
	47 980	19 257	6 447	5 189	6 175	2 606	1 055
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	17 268	14	31	168	609	817	403
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 648	87	244	468	936	763	241
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 463	220	349	372	356	98	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999	146	89	33	12	12	—	—
\$50,000 or more	82	70	10	1	1	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	12 798	494	681	1 045	1 623	1 165	398
	478 595	268 206	81 415	57 271	44 181	12 402	2 756
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	7 758	1	13	33	260	424	216
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 387	18	56	290	693	617	173
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 761	77	316	541	653	124	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999	554	140	221	177	16	—	—
\$250,000 or more	338	258	75	4	1	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	5 391	477	623	845	1 032	580	208
	23 484	10 569	4 015	3 125	2 437	981	320
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	11 853	429	592	922	1 381	1 004	341
	100 936	24 426	16 386	14 957	13 546	7 023	1 665
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	5 212	221	275	340	613	452	188
	45 902	18 504	6 827	6 370	6 582	2 666	609
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	2 274	12	21	17	75	106	71
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 624	32	48	94	183	215	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999	985	70	134	153	300	112	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	31	30	38	49	19	—
\$50,000 or more	162	76	42	38	6	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	26 900	496	682	1 085	2 016	1 959	706
	157 011	53 376	22 077	20 464	20 659	9 382	2 981
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	21 266	9	47	158	654	1 223	482
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 346	79	247	622	1 197	722	224
\$25,000 to \$49,999	795	112	260	247	155	13	—
\$50,000 or more	493	296	128	58	10	1	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	9 343	339	467	670	1 003	919	257
	56 963	22 258	9 763	8 794	6 436	3 469	925
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	4 841	19	41	46	220	284	96
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 644	47	87	240	437	366	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 419	109	224	274	299	266	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	49	65	79	37	3	—
\$50,000 or more	206	115	50	31	10	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	11 839	449	640	897	1 494	1 204	351
	151 901	47 350	23 718	20 776	20 590	10 884	2 380
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	6 180	19	71	160	442	490	161
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 335	98	207	431	822	642	188
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 139	197	329	291	228	72	2
\$100,000 or more	185	135	33	15	2	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	8 909	297	467	614	1 016	851	217
	93 378	22 305	14 215	11 709	13 029	7 622	1 629
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	986	4	9	23	57	55	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 590	18	46	81	218	288	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 595	84	207	352	599	481	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999	481	58	136	119	127	27	1
\$50,000 or more	257	133	69	39	15	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	5 849	355	476	655	1 028	760	228
	58 523	25 045	9 504	9 067	7 561	3 262	751
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	1 600	5	26	50	75	179	60
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 222	26	78	160	451	366	115
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 518	120	232	324	463	210	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	83	103	96	33	5	—
\$50,000 or more	189	121	37	25	6	—	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	5 872	337	449	660	902	731	207
	98 115	38 829	19 415	16 039	12 988	5 402	755
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	3 444	34	68	163	216	401	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999	669	15	40	96	178	174	36
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	42	77	162	361	112	17
\$25,000 or more	949	246	264	239	147	44	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	31 894	450	647	979	1 877	1 882	711
	62 214	7 659	4 775	5 084	6 333	4 370	1 584
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	29 951	112	311	649	1 583	1 705	661
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	115	184	216	224	158	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	144	133	103	63	17	1
\$25,000 or more	128	79	19	11	7	2	9
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	30 735	498	694	1 097	2 107	2 085	798
	301 022	129 884	44 845	39 220	37 662	15 435	3 887
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	24 217	4	26	67	326	993	508
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 320	37	125	399	1 315	994	290
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	52	154	383	368	97	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	660	94	271	198	94	1	—
\$100,000 or more	484	311	118	50	4	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 215	669	2 381	2 923	3 434	3 882	2 653
1 138	485	1 490	1 345	1 061	968	765	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	798	542	1 849	2 551	3 256	3 740	2 490
\$1,000 to \$4,999	404	118	532	372	178	142	163
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	671	406	1 237	1 372	1 600	1 236	870
4 274	1 511	2 919	1 451	978	705	526	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	408	292	1 076	1 344	1 599	1 229	863
\$5,000 to \$24,999	235	113	161	22	1	1	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999	28	1	—	6	—	6	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	285	99	228	247	300	256	211
537	166	264	282	308	263	217	
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	588	373	1 194	1 343	1 592	1 236	858
3 117	1 870	5 020	3 866	4 371	2 775	1 914	
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	352	233	484	501	589	551	413
1 181	549	737	664	500	392	321	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	127	86	269	316	433	414	327
\$1,000 to \$4,999	144	124	177	155	155	137	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999	81	23	38	30	1	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	1 442	818	2 768	3 218	3 829	4 238	3 643
4 228	1 669	5 414	4 782	4 454	3 826	3 700	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 157	700	2 512	3 009	3 671	4 139	3 505
\$5,000 to \$24,999	284	117	256	209	152	99	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	—	—	6	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	497	333	833	900	1 077	1 160	888
967	603	1 139	795	831	560	424	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	216	179	439	624	806	1 070	801
\$1,000 to \$4,999	232	119	329	261	263	83	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999	49	35	65	15	8	7	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	716	344	1 055	1 137	1 340	1 156	1 056
4 233	1 771	4 353	3 851	4 670	4 044	3 280	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	402	178	717	873	1 005	855	807
\$5,000 to \$24,999	300	160	338	264	335	301	249
\$25,000 to \$99,999	14	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	549	272	762	908	1 091	985	880
3 422	1 508	3 584	3 432	4 200	3 697	3 027	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	29	26	100	127	177	175	195
\$1,000 to \$4,999	257	85	386	549	608	519	466
\$5,000 to \$24,999	249	161	276	232	306	291	219
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	320	150	485	393	453	260	286
811	263	769	419	470	347	347	253
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	94	65	219	242	277	125	183
\$1,000 to \$4,999	175	69	226	150	176	129	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999	51	16	40	1	—	6	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	350	230	550	527	423	336	170
1 370	468	1 394	513	441	340	161	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	284	201	481	518	422	336	166
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	29	57	9	1	—	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999	27	—	12	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	1 499	822	3 005	3 730	4 795	6 039	5 458
2 544	1 348	4 582	4 779	5 473	6 905	6 780	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 443	804	2 909	3 658	4 763	5 986	5 367
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	5	60	57	23	48	59
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3	13	36	15	9	4	32
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	1 624	904	3 186	3 455	4 414	5 408	4 465
6 924	2 424	6 639	4 147	3 815	3 499	2 641	
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 062	732	2 859	3 408	4 398	5 386	4 448
\$5,000 to \$24,999	561	172	325	47	16	22	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	34 036	498	694	1 097	2 107	2 085
\$1,000..	727 810	432 421	119 489	105 968	81 172	36 455	8 397
Average per farm	dollars..	21 384	868 315	172 175	96 598	38 525	17 485
Farms with net gains ²	number..	13 946	465	629	939	1 742	1 626
Average net gain	dollars..	63 303	953 261	200 447	122 806	57 504	28 725
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000		2 193	—	1	4	16	9
\$1,000 to \$9,999		4 989	1	12	24	84	215
\$10,000 to \$49,999		3 932	10	63	154	750	1 226
\$50,000 or more		2 832	454	553	757	892	176
Farms with net losses	number..	20 090	33	65	158	365	459
Average net loss	dollars..	7 716	328 652	101 416	59 160	52 055	22 333
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000		3 276	—	1	7	1	42
\$1,000 to \$9,999		13 503	2	17	26	74	149
\$10,000 to \$49,999		3 015	7	24	60	201	239
\$50,000 or more		296	24	23	65	89	29
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	4 521	188	304	522	839	526
\$1,000..	46 160	3 941	5 701	8 931	9 997	4 517	1 093
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	9 234	184	303	443	923	729
\$1,000..	74 463	5 358	8 713	10 111	11 289	7 475	3 070
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	2 726	67	100	138	356	300
\$1,000..	27 307	2 600	4 379	4 223	5 867	3 393	603
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	3 693	56	60	79	199	278
\$1,000..	22 274	1 492	996	3 553	1 661	2 358	1 180
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	1 626	11	16	34	68	94
\$1,000..	16 984	371	1 615	883	2 046	1 239	1 147
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	3 183	126	229	336	542	332
\$1,000..	7 898	895	1 723	1 452	1 716	485	140
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	210	12	23	42	66	34
\$1,000..	6 417	901	940	2 149	1 880	362	80
Corn	farms..	18	2	2	3	7	2
\$1,000..	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
Wheat	farms..	186	12	22	40	56	27
\$1,000..	5 874	(D)	883	2 053	1 638	308	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	39	—	2	5	16	11
\$1,000..	414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	184	(D)
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	28 101	468	665	1 123	2 101	1 768
acres..	5 285 659	799 763	695 310	988 508	1 049 335	467 908	120 435
Harvested cropland	farms..	22 312	459	638	1 077	2 024	1 678
acres..	3 154 523	667 545	501 333	649 777	634 173	245 612	57 321
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		15 091	41	52	119	412	590
50 to 99 acres		2 212	20	40	120	247	275
100 to 199 acres		1 720	48	81	120	316	387
200 to 499 acres		1 706	76	128	273	629	348
500 to 999 acres		873	80	174	218	308	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres		478	83	102	174	105	11
2,000 acres or more		232	111	61	53	7	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	13 384	88	177	316	682	646
acres..	909 186	35 102	54 172	69 388	131 294	97 744	36 183
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	1 372	52	50	75	165	122
acres..	204 150	11 881	9 188	12 059	39 759	31 978	7 545
On which all crops failed	farms..	429	8	22	35	46	40
acres..	15 164	672	616	1 593	2 930	1 183	235
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	1 441	67	96	217	318	196
acres..	635 207	50 251	110 188	208 902	172 551	50 556	7 799
Idle	farms..	3 279	116	121	209	384	243
acres..	367 429	34 312	19 813	46 789	68 628	40 835	11 352
Total woodland	farms..	10 616	111	174	248	566	556
acres..	1 841 874	68 539	107 901	154 548	464 016	265 789	55 081
Woodland pastured	farms..	5 352	35	71	103	308	268
acres..	1 281 806	43 031	66 711	115 401	421 522	184 945	33 258
Woodland not pastured	farms..	7 018	83	125	176	347	364
acres..	560 068	25 508	41 190	39 147	42 494	80 844	21 823

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	1 624	904	3 187	3 998	5 017	6 353
\$1,000..		8 739	3 011	-927	-7 059	-15 685	-20 434
Average per farm	dollars..	5 381	3 331	-291	-1 766	-3 126	-3 216
Farms with net gains ²	number..	1 180	621	1 847	1 916	1 393	843
Average net gain	dollars..	13 609	8 400	6 025	2 895	1 236	500
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000		47	24	138	403	661	722
\$1,000 to \$9,999		378	392	1 371	1 513	732	121
\$10,000 to \$49,999		755	205	338	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses	number..	444	283	1 340	2 082	3 624	5 510
Average net loss	dollars..	16 487	7 793	8 996	6 054	4 803	3 785
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000		24	18	134	313	668	1 213
\$1,000 to \$9,999		195	180	811	1 381	2 529	3 880
\$10,000 to \$49,999		194	84	379	387	419	411
\$50,000 or more		31	1	16	1	8	6
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	304	134	339	250	207	191
\$1,000..		1 427	1 045	1 476	1 040	457	453
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	565	257	1 016	1 059	1 079	1 253
\$1,000..		4 206	1 547	5 367	4 675	4 128	3 589
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	201	61	266	297	225	344
\$1,000..		1 770	460	1 657	1 051	404	555
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	248	142	383	537	497	566
\$1,000..		1 162	530	1 791	1 400	1 996	1 230
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	82	37	244	238	237	236
\$1,000..		976	340	1 770	2 183	1 551	1 561
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	171	92	304	160	245	274
\$1,000..		298	217	149	41	176	243
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	13	4	4	4	—	1
\$1,000..		(D)	6	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Wheat	farms..	10	4	4	4	—	1
\$1,000..		(D)	6	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	3	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	1 548	834	2 752	3 275	3 975	4 755
acres..		225 345	95 539	223 226	178 737	130 390	105 127
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 419	753	2 351	2 572	2 900	3 177
acres..		108 948	39 998	88 382	61 663	45 245	33 161
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		736	452	1 713	2 233	2 747	3 110
50 to 99 acres		297	172	440	276	127	55
100 to 199 acres		270	99	162	52	25	10
200 to 499 acres		102	27	33	9	1	2
500 to 999 acres		11	3	3	2	—	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	641	359	1 364	1 839	2 272	2 705
acres..		83 450	34 589	105 784	91 388	70 289	50 569
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	82	33	126	125	111	133
acres..		8 129	2 524	8 232	6 079	2 093	7 212
On which all crops failed	farms..	25	18	41	41	41	32
acres..		796	880	518	1 075	752	250
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	88	32	108	76	54	55
acres..		9 892	3 824	5 759	3 580	2 069	995
Idle	farms..	199	89	307	278	359	390
acres..		14 130	13 724	14 551	14 952	9 942	12 940
Total woodland	farms..	512	292	1 074	1 298	1 738	2 033
acres..		95 008	43 168	165 984	104 164	95 401	70 813
Woodland pastured	farms..	236	156	596	706	909	994
acres..		60 666	21 556	121 143	54 129	42 650	29 096
Woodland not pastured	farms..	350	197	681	841	1 136	1 350
acres..		34 342	21 612	44 841	50 035	52 751	41 717

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	9 415 9 663 817	105 615 414	194 1 240 207	371 1 884 831	780 2 552 635	663 1 334 110	220 205 514
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	21 406 657 943	334 36 677	450 59 204	755 55 377	1 293 98 252	1 144 207 214	435 20 139
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	15 348 1 948 739	400 390 595	538 290 733	790 293 589	1 493 404 714	1 195 181 371	428 43 654
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	11 786 1 409 654	383 343 340	507 229 601	734 230 381	1 395 291 417	1 089 118 972	380 28 968
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	7 078 539 085	89 47 255	134 61 132	237 63 208	485 113 297	442 62 399	163 14 686
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	1 512 492 735	39 16 977	75 31 809	137 62 370	238 98 301	144 51 716	47 12 752
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	34 036 16 316 362	498 1 968 069	694 1 514 389	1 097 1 681 787	2 107 2 172 527	2 085 1 450 855	798 423 240
Average per farm dollars..	479 385	3 951 946	2 182 117	1 533 078	1 031 100	695 854	530 376
Average per acre dollars..	960	1 294	720	564	586	625	824
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	2 594	3	3	7	11	70	43
\$40,000 to \$69,999	1 838	1	4	11	31	56	34
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1 715	1	1	4	41	74	21
\$100,000 to \$149,999	3 492	5	6	18	32	75	50
\$150,000 to \$199,999	3 856	4	4	17	64	81	39
\$200,000 to \$499,999	13 016	24	79	192	529	727	349
\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 239	47	131	288	733	566	156
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 942	108	175	317	448	339	66
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1 066	175	246	198	186	91	39
\$5,000,000 or more	278	130	45	45	32	6	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	34 036 1 885 620	498 320 282	694 230 061	1 097 251 665	2 107 275 775	2 085 163 313	798 39 337
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	4 677	—	2	5	6	26	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 822	—	7	21	61	73	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7 085	4	14	19	106	208	121
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9 559	27	42	89	394	659	284
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 573	28	58	186	519	553	166
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 355	74	130	271	648	425	109
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 405	148	289	409	363	130	14
\$500,000 or more	560	217	159	111	50	23	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	30 386 70 697	498 6 084	694 5 000	1 097 5 800	2 105 7 976	2 005 6 103	753 1 792
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	28 187 55 838	464 4 023	647 3 305	1 016 3 634	1 885 5 263	1 922 4 570	708 1 554
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	18 823 26 493	296 1 226	385 909	563 1 030	994 1 709	419 1 575	419 582
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	15 711 29 345	429 2 797	578 2 396	876 2 604	1 577 3 554	1 469 2 995	521 972
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	14 253 22 245	380 1 682	523 1 533	771 1 708	1 357 2 333	1 227 2 085	490 749
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	4 333 7 100	285 1 115	345 863	436 896	778 1 221	731 910	161 223
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	2 918 3 952	161 329	265 417	390 592	572 785	535 709	133 173
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	8 400 9 647	123 217	196 289	341 436	864 1 073	771 891	261 290
Pickup balers farms.. number..	7 641 9 203	115 222	192 315	325 512	809 1 239	722 927	278 306
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	17 375 2 598 433	440 616 844	608 452 961	927 512 413	1 693 467 644	1 627 229 010	522 46 828
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	5 039 568 993	314 217 149	390 117 684	490 78 985	868 89 603	663 33 842	157 5 991
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	779 106 911	107 45 567	118 24 972	125 14 786	163 16 051	93 2 778	23 1 393
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	4 428 552 949	275 237 460	329 115 153	433 88 916	675 69 667	518 19 722	145 6 980
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	11 969 1 831 060	367 502 146	469 318 301	716 354 866	1 392 334 519	1 249 150 005	390 27 590
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	892 72 634	58 19 445	76 13 821	115 16 448	171 12 926	87 5 235	24 1 903

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	533 471 026	271 159 345	890 440 759	1 028 195 238	1 280 119 342	1 488 80 545	1 592 364 851
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	993 23 213	539 9 902	1 968 28 704	2 490 42 558	3 205 19 670	4 104 22 180	3 696 34 853
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	978 92 278	505 35 877	1 584 78 344	1 741 48 965	1 989 33 569	2 066 21 894	1 641 33 156
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	859 55 575	416 17 700	1 244 39 617	1 236 22 835	1 313 14 879	1 245 10 090	985 6 279
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	420 36 703	228 18 177	757 38 727	931 26 130	1 111 18 690	1 178 11 804	903 26 877
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	89 18 839	43 17 741	110 21 931	80 14 471	69 6 221	56 10 920	385 128 687
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	1 624 683 210	904 334 000	3 187 1 168 904	3 998 1 144 534	5 017 1 243 733	6 353 1 337 563	5 674 1 193 550
Average per farm dollars..	420 696	369 470	366 772	286 277	247 904	210 540	210 354
Average per acre dollars..	904	1 369	1 245	2 080	3 542	3 453	1 944
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	72	52	197	320	472	624	720
\$40,000 to \$69,999	60	34	154	192	265	465	531
\$70,000 to \$99,999	48	35	117	234	293	433	413
\$100,000 to \$149,999	110	55	284	474	653	995	735
\$150,000 to \$199,999	174	98	416	514	626	912	907
\$200,000 to \$499,999	699	403	1 312	1 768	2 282	2 562	2 090
\$500,000 to \$999,999	349	184	569	388	340	284	204
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	91	38	100	69	69	61	61
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	20	5	29	39	11	17	10
\$5,000,000 or more	1	—	9	—	6	—	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	1 624 60 941	904 30 508	3 187 96 802	3 998 90 270	5 017 104 946	6 353 108 180	5 674 113 541
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	105	61	382	559	788	1 513	1 199
\$5,000 to \$9,999	144	87	383	741	928	1 332	1 045
\$10,000 to \$19,999	348	189	685	944	1 319	1 649	1 479
\$20,000 to \$49,999	606	363	1 184	1 365	1 584	1 456	1 506
\$50,000 to \$99,999	291	160	382	287	310	287	346
\$100,000 to \$199,999	129	44	161	99	73	109	83
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1	—	10	3	15	7	16
\$500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	1 507 3 143	811 1 562	2 862 5 436	3 512 5 889	4 351 6 944	5 459 8 048	4 732 6 920
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	1 413 2 774	766 1 466	2 744 5 006	3 284 5 323	4 101 6 123	4 990 6 896	4 247 5 901
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	811	515	1 821	2 302	2 960	3 628	3 070
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 206 1 568	719 747	2 488 2 518	3 084 2 239	3 694 2 429	4 504 2 392	3 767 2 134
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	957 850	489 447	1 618 1 510	1 670 1 535	1 908 1 815	1 951 1 810	1 668 1 538
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 261 307	616 131	2 167 351	1 977 262	2 199 230	2 114 228	2 114 271
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	164 182	70 79	224 232	159 178	86 109	76 81	83 86
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	578	288	916	1 143	1 014	1 103	802
Pickup balers farms.. number..	672 575	323 234	1 056 942	1 262 1 121	1 073 938	1 185 838	880 552
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	1 050 71 293	543 24 665	1 739 69 117	2 054 40 675	2 134 30 445	2 432 22 476	1 606 14 062
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	347 7 417	213 3 790	471 6 797	335 2 948	269 1 363	282 1 763	240 1 661
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	28	14	33	33	16	12	14
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	469 3 876	266 2 147	208 3 368	274 1 973	74 1 331	30	43
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	721 37 062	411 14 598	1 166 29 974	1 213 20 145	1 357 14 986	1 497 11 171	1 021 15 697
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	36 786	25 398	52 423	67 537	88 241	49 328	44 143

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	34 030	498	694	1 184	2 192	1 904	748
Full owners	24 508	131	186	326	868	1 049	442
Part owners	6 844	282	422	659	958	621	203
Tenants	2 678	85	86	199	366	234	103
White	33 511	479	664	1 153	2 145	1 869	737
Full owners	24 153	124	178	308	845	1 032	438
Part owners	6 751	274	405	651	948	611	202
Tenants	2 607	81	81	194	352	226	97
Black and other races	519	19	30	31	47	35	11
Full owners	355	7	8	18	23	17	4
Part owners	93	8	17	8	10	10	1
Tenants	71	4	5	5	14	8	6
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	31 441	415	611	989	1 834	1 678	647
acres..	12 380 671	941 924	1 417 060	1 838 191	2 945 457	1 619 741	266 814
Owned land in farms	31 352	413	608	985	1 826	1 670	645
acres..	11 328 061	909 709	1 380 112	1 751 906	2 779 748	1 521 217	248 151
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	9 617	370	508	860	862	307
acres..	6 255 472	625 442	728 207	1 338 471	1 403 829	759 260	154 339
landlords..	25 110	2 405	2 594	3 731	3 900	1 950	747
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	9 522	367	508	858	855	306
acres..	6 121 232	610 684	722 510	1 331 358	1 384 490	753 804	153 018
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	4 278	100	94	131	280	290
acres..	1 186 850	46 973	42 645	93 398	185 048	103 980	106
acres..	1 186 850	46 973	42 645	93 398	185 048	103 980	19 984
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	28 469	337	565	954	1 717	1 504	584
Not on farm operated	4 061	139	100	178	382	325	135
Not reported	1 500	22	29	52	93	75	29
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	15 648	463	664	1 099	1 932	1 460	472
Other	18 382	35	30	85	260	444	276
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	12 680	415	579	935	1 498	1 004	305
Any	19 934	53	87	190	584	796	397
1 to 99 days	3 201	20	53	93	250	242	92
100 to 199 days	3 623	7	11	34	127	206	82
200 days or more	13 110	26	23	63	207	348	223
Not reported	1 416	30	28	59	110	104	46
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 664	17	11	36	88	84	34
3 or 4 years	2 923	24	15	34	112	129	61
5 to 9 years	6 613	30	61	118	317	326	134
10 years or more	19 136	369	516	854	1 466	1 177	450
Average years on present farm		17.1	22.9	23.2	22.1	20.2	19.3
Not reported	3 694	58	91	142	209	188	69
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	176	—	4	10	12	14	9
25 to 34 years	1 503	20	32	61	127	104	38
35 to 44 years	6 615	105	176	306	532	394	156
45 to 49 years	4 934	83	129	188	328	266	107
50 to 54 years	4 792	72	112	180	299	242	92
55 to 59 years	4 318	74	74	122	268	260	87
60 to 64 years	3 640	68	70	121	218	215	88
65 to 69 years	2 962	39	38	71	164	151	60
70 years and over	5 090	37	59	125	244	258	111
Average age	54.5	52.8	51.3	51.6	52.3	53.6	53.7
Operators by sex:							
Male	29 230	485	677	1 135	2 072	1 730	686
Female	4 800	13	17	49	120	174	62
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	511	10	12	18	46	33	16
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	28 965	134	262	608	1 405	1 441	598
acres..	9 108 061	259 576	710 747	1 254 295	2 176 771	1 345 267	323 556
Partnership	2 527	97	175	223	344	248	94
farms..	3 088 660	350 121	513 057	777 426	682 945	322 568	57 606
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	1 990	233	333	374	174	39
acres..	3 713 182	790 650	843 045	852 094	785 201	245 551	16 952
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	57	10	5	9	6	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	1 933	223	238	324	368	172
Other than family held	farms..	192	28	12	38	14	9
acres..	240 971	(D)	(D)	9 534	31 523	22 140	445
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	29	9	3	2	3	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	163	19	9	10	35	14
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	356	6	2	8	31	27
acres..	1 298 419	(D)	(D)	189 915	487 798	339 495	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 670	932	3 189	3 971	5 027	6 302	5 719
Full owners	1 028	595	2 243	2 975	4 088	5 487	5 090
Part owners	440	230	667	745	653	557	407
Tenants	202	107	279	251	286	258	222
White	1 652	924	3 152	3 926	4 971	6 209	5 630
Full owners	1 021	588	2 213	2 941	4 041	5 410	5 014
Part owners	435	230	667	738	646	543	401
Tenants	196	106	272	247	284	256	215
Black and other races	18	8	37	45	56	93	89
Full owners	7	7	30	34	47	77	76
Part owners	5	—	—	7	7	14	6
Tenants	6	1	7	4	2	2	7
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	1 476	826	2 924	3 726	4 759	6 050	5 506
acres..	580 797	261 542	675 498	458 332	345 107	268 226	761 982
Owned land in farms	1 468	825	2 910	3 720	4 741	6 044	5 497
acres..	508 024	208 263	583 755	373 688	280 290	222 132	561 066
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	645	345	959	1 003	951	836
acres..	320 763	122 175	296 937	155 278	94 532	58 291	197 948
landlords..	1 562	676	1 807	1 835	1 551	1 391	961
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	642	337	946	996	939	815
acres..	306 568	99 691	274 918	147 009	84 513	56 533	196 136
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	240	126	477	530	566	623
acres..	86 968	75 763	113 762	92 913	74 836	47 852	202 728
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1 314	748	2 623	3 378	4 413	5 546	4 786
Not on farm operated	287	152	435	433	428	489	578
Not reported	69	32	131	160	186	267	355
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1 015	542	1 525	1 686	1 731	1 619	1 440
Other	655	390	1 664	2 285	3 296	4 683	4 279
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	684	365	1 091	1 291	1 438	1 591	1 484
Any	914	519	1 977	2 508	3 388	4 516	4 005
1 to 99 days	202	119	335	387	447	534	427
100 to 199 days	217	108	401	479	584	729	638
200 days or more	495	292	1 241	1 642	2 357	3 253	2 940
Not reported	72	48	121	172	201	195	230
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	87	52	133	190	244	328	360
3 or 4 years	136	78	290	353	461	651	579
5 to 9 years	342	182	664	796	1 116	1 351	1 176
10 years or more	937	513	1 788	2 199	2 706	3 319	2 842
Average years on present farm	17.3	17.4	17.4	16.8	16.4	15.4	15.3
Not reported	168	107	314	433	500	653	762
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	12	14	19	26	15	28	13
25 to 34 years	98	41	121	145	203	285	228
35 to 44 years	282	163	530	677	911	1 217	1 166
45 to 49 years	251	126	487	512	677	941	839
50 to 54 years	234	116	419	525	727	927	847
55 to 59 years	223	123	421	523	674	762	707
60 to 64 years	180	108	336	449	545	657	585
65 to 69 years	131	96	319	415	471	538	469
70 years and over	259	145	537	699	804	947	865
Average age	54.3	54.8	55.5	56.0	55.2	54.5	54.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 485	819	2 741	3 363	4 171	5 234	4 632
Female	185	113	448	608	856	1 068	1 087
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	29	13	43	66	65	73	87
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	1 367	774	2 810	3 621	4 716	5 937	5 292
acres..	667 001	236 190	708 754	421 171	331 702	236 287	436 744
Partnership	farms..	171	91	222	193	208	206
acres..	77 876	43 025	93 099	47 497	23 774	26 774	72 892
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	103	48	108	100	63	69
acres..	53 854	19 162	21 024	37 329	6 504	10 139	31 677
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	1	—	4	9	—	4
10 or less stockholders	farms..	102	48	104	91	63	65
Other than family held	farms..	12	4	15	14	9	14
acres..	1 780	153	2 565	2 592	1 020	1 945	80 710
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	2	—	6	—	2	2
10 or less stockholders	farms..	10	4	9	14	7	12
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	17	15	34	43	31	58
acres..	14 081	9 424	33 231	12 108	1 803	76	3 520
See footnotes at end of table.							

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	348	10	15	15	30	24
number..		400	12	18	21	31	29
Hired workers	farms..	538	151	100	90	99	30
number..		1 042	522	155	127	122	33
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	5	—	—	—	—	—
number..		5	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	farms..	3	1	—	1	1	—
number..		4	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		7 202	7	11	31	68	128
10 to 49 acres		11 954	36	36	67	242	324
50 to 69 acres		2 028	7	18	41	120	88
70 to 99 acres		2 028	11	20	62	113	148
100 to 139 acres		1 750	14	32	75	124	122
140 to 179 acres		1 314	19	29	41	121	133
180 to 219 acres		810	13	17	41	91	90
220 to 259 acres		578	18	24	40	72	52
260 to 499 acres		1 981	51	102	183	340	216
500 to 999 acres		1 601	78	162	208	231	171
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 035	92	103	111	185	157
2,000 acres or more		1 749	152	140	284	485	275
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		1 587	14	53	165	273	164
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		842	59	86	110	140	85
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		3 336	40	83	151	343	329
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		3 572	121	76	122	261	265
Other crop farming (1119)		5 511	145	213	314	494	385
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		5 511	145	213	314	494	385
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		12 037	31	70	168	475	551
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1 111	9	6	7	15	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		469	50	87	104	134	41
Hog and pig farming (1122)		415	—	—	4	5	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)		304	23	13	13	10	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		1 488	4	3	2	10	17
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		3 358	2	4	24	32	42
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	17 122	148	267	484	1 015	920
number..		1 559 162	232 391	170 861	247 155	316 987	176 899
Farms with—							
1 to 9		5 952	11	15	43	84	71
10 to 49		6 616	14	30	54	103	126
50 to 99		1 628	7	8	30	102	139
100 to 199		1 250	12	22	64	218	233
200 to 499		1 016	10	84	134	272	299
500 or more		660	94	108	159	236	52
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	13 954	120	239	433	920	807
number..		782 382	80 930	88 360	123 699	178 252	97 322
Beef cows	farms..	13 393	73	158	337	809	765
number..		695 635	46 310	66 331	108 860	166 796	95 398
Farms with—							
1 to 9		6 296	11	13	40	104	57
10 to 49		4 445	16	32	68	122	163
50 to 99		1 095	5	19	21	100	133
100 to 199		696	8	16	40	127	238
200 to 499		617	10	30	77	282	168
500 or more		244	23	48	91	74	6
Milk cows	farms..	1 052	54	92	111	166	76
number..		86 747	34 620	22 029	14 839	11 456	1 924
Farms with—							
1 to 4		523	3	4	7	23	26
5 to 9		55	—	1	1	—	4
10 to 49		98	—	2	1	18	33
50 to 99		109	1	—	8	87	13
100 to 199		135	1	16	81	37	—
200 to 499		104	23	67	13	1	—
500 or more		28	26	2	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	12 545	131	228	408	861	751
number..		416 701	83 919	48 893	67 200	77 204	39 580
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	14 307	121	213	399	881	807
number..		360 079	67 542	33 608	56 256	61 531	39 997

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	28	6	32	30	53	44
number..		32	6	35	35	62	48
Hired workers	farms..	20	5	13	9	6	1
number..		24	6	14	11	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	1	1	1	—	1	—
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		177	118	487	698	1 201	2 223
10 to 49 acres		387	251	967	1 622	2 381	3 014
50 to 69 acres		90	68	224	342	426	252
70 to 99 acres		126	61	309	337	318	216
100 to 139 acres		153	87	282	273	203	168
140 to 179 acres		116	62	166	177	134	108
180 to 219 acres		72	28	114	95	83	58
220 to 259 acres		52	33	75	60	45	32
260 to 499 acres		162	86	242	189	124	73
500 to 999 acres		147	63	152	93	76	42
1,000 to 1,999 acres		80	36	87	49	19	10
2,000 acres or more		108	39	84	36	17	14
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		107	46	123	93	53	52
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		40	14	67	61	61	49
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		210	126	323	307	316	270
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		314	175	494	483	422	546
Other crop farming (1119)		308	140	459	590	716	990
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		308	140	459	590	716	990
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		535	324	1 285	1 699	2 264	2 582
Cattle feedlots (112112)		12	10	48	114	296	484
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		22	5	11	2	2	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)		10	2	27	51	67	129
Poultry and egg production (1123)		6	2	16	14	23	50
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		30	40	90	151	252	548
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		76	48	246	406	555	600
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	820	466	1 752	2 249	2 895	3 337
number..	number..	76 273	34 952	91 384	63 011	50 943	36 617
Farms with—							
1 to 9		86	51	191	443	950	1 975
10 to 49		197	143	835	1 496	1 824	1 314
50 to 99		209	138	530	262	100	35
100 to 199		252	110	167	43	18	10
200 to 499		73	24	24	5	3	2
500 or more		3	—	5	—	—	1
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	718	399	1 523	1 849	2 334	2 472
number..	number..	42 085	18 285	48 978	31 967	24 261	16 807
Beef cows	farms..	703	390	1 502	1 828	2 302	2 427
number..	number..	41 556	18 171	48 690	31 815	24 032	16 533
Farms with—							
1 to 9		90	60	287	591	1 347	1 983
10 to 49		249	164	915	1 154	931	425
50 to 99		241	136	260	75	20	17
100 to 199		107	24	29	5	4	1
200 to 499		16	6	10	3	—	2
500 or more		—	—	1	—	—	1
Milk cows	farms..	49	16	73	74	109	131
number..	number..	529	114	288	152	229	274
Farms with—							
1 to 4		22	10	52	67	100	117
5 to 9		3	1	12	7	9	14
10 to 49		24	5	9	—	—	—
50 to 99		—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	654	373	1 388	1 655	2 115	2 158
number..	number..	17 970	8 902	20 941	15 068	13 107	9 182
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	693	413	1 536	1 905	2 431	2 746
number..	number..	16 218	7 765	21 465	15 976	13 575	10 628

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	15 980	141	260	476	1 002	910
number..	979 199	260 702	111 569	133 103	175 115	94 542	337
\$1,000..	480 260	157 786	56 885	64 843	78 773	41 064	25 095
Calves	farms..	6 906	62	116	184	395	146
number..	201 767	16 333	18 646	22 907	39 903	28 973	8 804
\$1,000..	58 174	3 233	5 609	7 425	13 023	9 195	2 525
Cattle	farms..	13 216	128	228	424	880	794
number..	777 432	244 369	92 923	110 196	135 212	65 569	16 291
\$1,000..	422 086	154 553	51 276	57 418	65 750	31 869	7 757
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	1 965	24	21	33	68	54
number..	154 234	127 223	5 734	8 754	3 622	1 875	365
\$1,000..	103 186	87 911	4 161	2 877	2 464	1 186	237
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	1 383	11	10	22	40	57
number..	33 152	1 854	49	7 590	6 306	3 154	22
Farms with—							
1 to 24		1 235	7	10	14	24	37
25 to 49		56	—	—	—	3	13
50 to 99		40	1	—	1	4	5
100 to 199		28	—	—	1	1	1
200 to 499		10	—	—	2	4	4
500 or more		14	2	—	4	4	2
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	486	9	1	12	19	28
number..	4 943	219	(D)	1 072	748	355	12
Other	farms..	1 266	10	9	20	40	343
number..	28 209	1 635	(D)	6 518	5 558	2 799	19
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	1 182	9	8	25	34	55
number..	54 864	(D)	(D)	14 171	10 480	5 139	23
\$1,000..	5 544	(D)	(D)	1 252	1 030	620	3 060
Feeder pigs	farms..	201	3	—	2	9	285
number..	14 752	(D)	—	(D)	1 475	516	999
\$1,000..	701	(D)	—	(D)	75	28	50
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	505	9	1	12	20	28
number..	6 834	(D)	(D)	1 795	1 317	587	13
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	464	9	1	12	17	374
number..	3 490	(D)	(D)	890	659	301	13
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	361	7	—	11	16	217
number..	3 344	(D)	—	905	658	286	9
							157
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	3 070	15	36	73	128	133
number..	282 872	46 184	34 772	31 644	33 075	26 833	34
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	2 671	10	30	66	121	2 361
number..	158 926	26 354	15 257	16 281	19 830	16 114	29
							1 755
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	2 846	13	33	72	123	129
number..	317 872	138 829	27 893	23 875	26 275	21 512	30
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	2 542	13	31	63	124	2 277
number..	256 564	63 435	28 624	25 997	28 048	26 114	27
pounds of wool..	1 682 143	396 583	199 561	160 910	197 809	160 025	2 391
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	10 688	77	135	272	588	535
number..	68 276	825	1 447	2 775	5 876	4 199	195
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	2 579	14	16	40	86	96
number..	7 610	112	83	204	761	741	29
Goats inventory	farms..	1 556	7	3	12	29	158
number..	16 608	40	6	57	594	603	9
Goats sold	farms..	614	1	1	2	6	33
number..	8 596	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	181	4
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	2 241	12	6	9	35	48
number..	3 272 027	3 205 608	233	193	(D)	1 744	20
Farms with—							
1 to 399		2 225	6	6	9	34	46
400 to 3,199		9	—	—	—	2	20
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		1	—	—	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	1	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		5	5	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	2 199	12	6	9	35	48
number..	2 748 184	2 702 668	233	193	5 799	1 071	19
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	383	3	—	—	6	11
number..	523 843	502 940	—	—	(D)	673	3
							(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	211	5	1	2	1	3
number..	1 367 691	1 324 958	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	156	14	13	14	9	4
number..	18 966 576	10 641 220	4 769 458	2 691 791	817 566	4 240	3
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		108	—	—	1	2	4
2,000 to 59,999		1	—	—	—	—	3
60,000 to 99,999		3	—	—	3	—	—
100,000 or more		44	14	13	4	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	145	2	—	1	5	5
number..	12 816	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	97	1	—	1	3	2
number..	15 960	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	810	467	1 749	2 303	2 998	3 380
number..	43 238	18 240	46 933	32 695	22 644	13 061	2 262
\$1,000..	17 524	7 416	18 476	12 632	8 865	5 031	683
Calves	farms..	367	216	790	1 046	1 337	1 316
number..	14 969	6 609	16 729	12 393	8 726	5 421	557
\$1,000..	4 087	1 859	4 376	3 060	2 209	1 305	270
Cattle	farms..	692	388	1 493	1 977	2 530	2 708
number..	28 269	11 631	30 204	20 302	13 918	7 640	685
\$1,000..	13 437	5 557	14 100	9 572	6 656	3 726	413
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	57	27	162	288	511	604
number..	752	378	1 308	1 353	1 570	1 205	95
\$1,000..	486	237	821	901	1 057	791	58
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	54	35	130	172	266	310
number..	2 437	279	2 252	2 943	1 728	1 723	254
Farms with—							958
1 to 24		34	33	108	142	255	305
25 to 49		5	1	11	16	10	1
50 to 99		8	1	6	6	1	4
100 to 199		4	—	5	8	—	—
200 to 499		3	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	32	16	50	82	97	75
number..	481	(D)	368	530	378	255	53
Other	farms..	43	28	122	161	229	293
number..	1 956	(D)	1 884	2 413	1 350	1 468	237
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	47	26	106	187	239	294
number..	4 669	555	4 082	4 061	3 078	1 792	413
\$1,000..	440	66	450	429	302	231	52
Feeder pigs	farms..	12	7	22	39	42	33
number..	1 289	92	1 325	1 571	1 363	636	15
\$1,000..	58	5	56	69	60	26	89
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							3
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	33	16	52	86	101	80
number..	511	53	435	594	424	194	54
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	33	16	43	83	90	68
number..	265	(D)	220	272	241	103	51
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	26	11	44	66	74	44
number..	246	(D)	215	322	183	91	27
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	122	106	315	392	553	769
number..	19 336	12 905	20 794	18 132	17 238	14 486	394
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	113	94	280	348	480	675
number..	10 566	7 588	12 669	10 341	10 830	8 441	311
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	116	102	296	383	525	747
number..	11 937	8 765	17 250	14 136	11 997	11 037	277
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	112	92	269	343	442	625
number..	13 894	9 877	16 217	15 222	11 562	10 749	287
pounds of wool..	94 384	62 778	108 412	102 608	81 042	78 735	3 758
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	493	257	948	1 253	1 610	1 843
number..	3 483	1 507	6 398	7 594	8 638	8 892	2 482
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	104	62	338	495	615	525
number..	644	245	1 094	1 253	1 285	832	159
Goats inventory	farms..	51	30	110	174	311	384
number..	539	545	2 095	2 616	3 130	3 095	407
Goats sold	farms..	19	15	55	71	136	166
number..	1 273	637	1 276	1 098	1 521	1 453	127
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	62	32	133	259	414	619
number..	3 530	687	3 476	5 731	9 069	10 730	592
Farms with—							9 752
1 to 399		60	32	131	259	411	619
400 to 3,199		2	—	2	—	3	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	61	32	131	257	409	604
number..	3 461	636	3 037	5 222	7 873	9 351	576
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	8	8	22	41	60	109
number..	69	51	439	509	1 196	1 379	112
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	4	2	17	23	53	61
number..	(D)	(D)	9 224	871	1 101	2 123	39
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	2	1	8	12	29	590
number..	(D)	(D)	315	694	3 340	1 952	19
Farms with—							514
1 to 1,999		1	1	8	12	29	28
2,000 to 59,999		1	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	3	4	11	9	30	36
number..	5	86	49	(D)	153	175	38
Turkeys sold	farms..	4	1	8	13	18	116
number..	30	(D)	180	552	368	281	13
							70

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	244	27	29	23	50	34
acres..	27 029	14 465	3 149	2 387	3 737	1 491	9
bushels..	5 132 811	3 079 953	575 303	404 124	589 088	227 353	524
Irrigated	farms..	234	26	28	22	50	9
acres..	26 730	14 460	3 147	2 342	3 737	1 266	524
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	360	30	51	59	93	46
acres..	21 592	4 876	4 612	3 624	4 562	2 475	14
tons, green..	534 454	130 644	114 541	86 215	110 437	63 885	485
Irrigated	farms..	330	29	49	52	88	42
acres..	20 266	4 841	4 402	3 001	4 386	2 253	13
Wheat for grain	farms..	2 531	144	245	413	647	356
acres..	882 862	131 119	159 384	262 927	218 821	65 951	110
bushels..	54 694 903	10 212 886	10 957 469	15 405 932	12 118 015	3 435 937	12 614
Irrigated	farms..	1 018	87	133	150	262	783 581
acres..	140 469	48 973	27 040	22 436	22 780	9 217	45
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		445	6	10	21	64	60
25 to 99 acres		828	16	50	102	208	140
100 to 249 acres		500	44	81	90	114	65
250 to 499 acres		231	24	35	36	66	50
500 acres or more		527	54	69	164	195	41
Barley for grain	farms..	750	29	51	118	221	119
acres..	109 108	12 210	1 226 909	28 761	32 184	8 258	34
bushels..	7 568 675	1 110 283	1 226 909	2 119 713	1 941 657	539 332	2 339
Irrigated	farms..	371	19	24	45	115	64
acres..	40 283	8 393	6 337	10 297	9 153	2 796	16
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		200	7	7	13	45	35
25 to 99 acres		277	7	12	29	80	54
100 to 249 acres		161	7	16	35	59	28
250 to 499 acres		68	3	6	26	25	2
500 acres or more		44	5	10	15	12	—
Oats for grain	farms..	570	20	25	62	111	93
acres..	30 173	2 591	2 738	7 638	6 260	3 628	25
bushels..	2 742 017	274 358	255 776	710 816	589 610	312 929	1 248
Irrigated	farms..	104	3	10	16	25	22
acres..	5 046	(D)	557	1 540	1 192	654	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	342	61	70	51	58	27
acres..	57 653	38 556	10 319	4 237	3 600	573	7
cwt..	28 090 477	20 437 638	4 360 703	1 750 733	1 266 340	202 773	86
Irrigated	farms..	339	61	70	51	58	26
acres..	57 313	38 336	10 319	4 237	3 512	544	7
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		66	—	—	2	2	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		45	—	3	7	11	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres		94	4	18	22	34	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres		85	21	35	19	10	—
250.0 acres or more		52	36	14	1	1	—
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	167	29	45	38	40	9
acres..	19 126	6 856	5 591	3 368	2 587	296	3
tons..	526 585	194 846	155 993	92 328	67 131	8 223	70
Irrigated	farms..	167	29	45	38	40	9
acres..	19 126	6 856	5 591	3 368	2 587	296	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	12 933	140	261	443	982	835
acres..	1 066 643	98 804	112 872	167 169	234 969	122 349	309
tons, dry..	3 009 247	428 800	371 800	480 446	667 123	340 985	31 070
Irrigated	farms..	6 535	111	187	304	757	77 882
acres..	740 481	80 544	90 015	126 031	193 728	88 461	204
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		6 880	11	30	54	115	106
25 to 99 acres		3 694	28	61	107	247	56
100 to 249 acres		1 454	37	78	105	271	121
250 to 499 acres		524	26	29	73	217	113
500 acres or more		381	38	63	104	132	17
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	1 432	118	169	213	197	125
acres..	155 242	60 258	41 500	29 756	16 351	4 169	41
Irrigated	farms..	1 337	114	163	200	186	972
acres..	132 413	50 654	35 265	25 178	14 549	3 953	35
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		488	1	1	5	9	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres		210	—	5	15	25	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres		333	14	44	78	106	45
100.0 to 249.9 acres		226	24	63	83	49	57
250.0 acres or more		175	79	56	32	8	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms.. 16 acres.. 639 bushels.. 89 255	9 204 31 583	23 343 47 977	8 45 5 715	4 30 3 862	10 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms.. 15 acres.. 619	9 204	22 339	8 45	3 29	8 (D)	2 (D)
Corn for silage or green chop	farms.. 18 acres.. 404 tons, green.. 7 458	4 83 1 402	9 183 4 075	17 241 5 070	7 33 461	6 7 27	6 7 102
Irrigated	farms.. 17 acres.. 394	4 83	8 172	15 235	4 14	4 5	5 5
Wheat for grain	farms.. 187 acres.. 15 963 bushels.. 888 249	67 5 440 326 456	173 6 706 390 281	94 2 687 121 814	41 623 32 903	37 484 17 550	17 143 3 830
Irrigated	farms.. 65 acres.. 3 125	30 1 490	48 1 332	35 775	13 192	9 68	3 11
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	41	13	75	56	33	34	17
25 to 99 acres	98	37	85	36	8	3	—
100 to 249 acres	39	13	13	2	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres	8	4	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms.. 59 acres.. 4 085 bushels.. 245 442	21 1 112 64 017	49 1 660 112 479	25 824 41 041	15 302 21 174	6 115 6 462	3 20 891
Irrigated	farms.. 25 acres.. 871	12 295	26 713	13 322	9 211	3 31	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	13	20	10	11	5	3
25 to 99 acres	32	5	29	13	4	1	—
100 to 249 acres	4	2	—	2	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Oats for grain	farms.. 49 acres.. 2 464 bushels.. 178 931	18 448 36 706	69 1 892 153 581	36 598 47 538	28 443 31 288	25 191 13 161	9 34 2 099
Irrigated	farms.. 8 acres.. 598	1 (D)	10 278	5 82	1 (D)	2 (D)	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. 6 acres.. 72 cwt.. 16 394	4 (D)	12 27	15 8	13 84	9 2332	9 392
Irrigated	farms.. 6 acres.. 72	4 (D)	12 27	15 7	12 82	8 82	9 2
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	3	9	14	13	5	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	—	2	1	—	3	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	1	—	—	1	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar beets for sugar	farms.. 3 acres.. 358 tons.. 6 584	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Irrigated	farms.. 3 acres.. 358	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. 794 acres.. 71 302 tons, dry.. 172 020	394 26 576 66 430	1 400 67 622 147 946	1 681 51 189 107 130	1 994 39 978 75 330	2 179 27 081 48 827	1 521 15 662 24 528
Irrigated	farms.. 533 acres.. 45 858	237 14 308	743 34 247	765 19 683	811 13 325	808 8 843	469 4 139
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	159	93	499	911	1 467	1 953	1 426
25 to 99 acres	384	215	742	715	503	215	89
100 to 249 acres	205	77	149	50	22	9	6
250 to 499 acres	38	7	7	3	2	2	—
500 acres or more	8	2	3	2	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. 65 acres.. 948	23 189	104 587	98 240	121 164	86 67	72 42
Irrigated	farms.. 58 acres.. 717	18 148	94 559	94 215	105 132	83 63	65 39
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	16	10	59	87	117	86	72
5.0 to 24.9 acres	35	11	44	11	4	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14	2	1	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—							
Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—							
Con.							
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	398	42	64	77	59	25
Irrigated	acres..	24 187	8 656	6 951	5 493	2 171	515
Irrigated	farms..	398	42	64	77	59	25
Irrigated	acres..	24 187	8 656	6 951	5 493	2 171	515
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	149	24	16	23	31	5
Irrigated	acres..	31 594	15 473	7 625	4 729	3 273	250
Irrigated	farms..	109	19	10	10	21	3
Irrigated	acres..	10 184	6 377	1 505	429	1 586	175
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	601	54	83	103	88	53
Irrigated	acres..	49 030	16 158	13 991	9 827	6 090	1 880
Irrigated	farms..	601	54	83	103	88	53
Irrigated	acres..	49 030	16 158	13 991	9 827	6 090	1 880
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms..	1 468	141	189	257	339	177
Irrigated	acres..	522 711	206 644	106 650	106 689	67 309	19 829
Irrigated	farms..	439	53	85	74	104	44
Irrigated	acres..	57 196	18 812	16 507	8 983	8 399	2 626
Land in orchards	farms..	3 869	66	101	149	312	270
Irrigated	acres..	96 270	18 798	14 788	14 108	17 051	9 662
Irrigated	farms..	1 745	39	68	96	188	135
Irrigated	acres..	50 350	15 278	9 474	7 754	7 646	3 077
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 877	4	6	13	16	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 135	5	9	11	48	102
25.0 to 99.9 acres		641	18	22	72	212	133
100.0 to 249.9 acres		166	18	47	46	34	12
250.0 acres or more		50	21	17	7	2	1
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	1 017	21	40	50	105	59
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	15 385	2 873	3 744	2 053	2 403	1 110
Berries harvested for sale	pounds..	93 692 942	19 850 480	29 468 707	17 233 194	15 746 594	5 749 693
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	1 410	43	63	90	139	133
Irrigated	acres..	20 512	5 522	3 150	3 157	3 579	1 925
Irrigated	farms..	1 108	41	58	80	122	110
Irrigated	acres..	17 096	5 381	2 749	2 699	2 776	1 401

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—							
Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—							
Con.							
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	8	6	25	19	24	22
acres..		52	29	69	22	13	5
Irrigated	farms..	8	6	25	19	24	22
acres..		52	29	69	22	13	5
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	3	1	9	12	11	8
acres..		(D)	(D)	2	8	2	1
Irrigated	farms..	1	1	8	12	10	8
acres..		(D)	(D)	2	4	2	1
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	27	3	34	37	45	29
acres..		397	(D)	(D)	58	39	13
Irrigated	farms..	27	3	34	37	45	29
acres..		397	(D)	(D)	58	39	13
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms..	85	50	88	47	20	21
acres..		6 222	2 284	2 563	853	275	243
Irrigated	farms..	20	13	18	13	3	1
acres..		811	360	289	159	19	(D)
Land in orchards	farms..	202	130	337	360	438	457
acres..		3 403	1 910	3 724	2 341	1 864	1 487
Irrigated	farms..	86	48	133	138	202	195
acres..		967	474	950	692	642	541
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		41	31	116	201	319	380
5.0 to 24.9 acres		109	81	198	142	111	71
25.0 to 99.9 acres		52	16	19	17	8	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	2	4	—	—	2
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	1
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	38	31	70	62	119	129
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	305	297	460	170	271	231
pounds..		1 547 927	1 189 935	1 301 200	282 740	292 990	67 439
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	81	44	133	144	166	151
acres..		788	329	629	450	248	158
Irrigated	farms..	68	33	98	115	121	103
acres..		592	188	440	308	164	91

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	34 030	1 587	842	3 336	3 572	5 511	-	-	5 511
number	100.0	4.7	2.5	9.8	10.5	16.2	-	-	16.2
Land in farms	17 449 293	2 672 275	338 483	228 757	224 260	2 257 435	-	-	2 257 435
acres	513	1 684	402	69	63	410	-	-	410
Average size of farm	acres..								
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms..	34 030	1 587	842	3 336	3 572	5 511	-	5 511
\$1,000..	2 969 194	183 842	318 702	290 443	663 110	667 854	-	-	667 854
Average per farm	dollars..	87 252	115 842	378 506	87 063	185 641	121 186	-	121 186
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		5 719	368	43	730	142	636	-	636
\$1,000 to \$2,499		6 302	52	49	270	546	990	-	990
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5 027	53	61	316	422	716	-	716
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3 971	93	61	307	483	590	-	590
\$10,000 to \$19,999		3 189	123	67	323	494	459	-	459
\$20,000 to \$24,999		932	46	14	126	175	140	-	140
\$25,000 to \$39,999		1 670	107	40	210	314	308	-	308
\$40,000 to \$49,999		748	76	27	108	151	121	-	121
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1 904	164	85	329	265	385	-	385
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2 192	273	140	343	261	494	-	494
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1 184	165	110	151	122	314	-	314
\$500,000 to \$999,999		694	53	86	83	76	213	-	213
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		374	13	44	33	75	123	-	123
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		67	1	4	4	18	17	-	17
\$5,000,000 or more		57	-	11	3	28	5	-	5
Grains	farms..	3 006	1 218	313	84	58	973	-	973
\$1,000..	240 290	157 017	26 081	1 416	1 111	46 929	-	-	46 929
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 023	626	100	7	7	249	-	249
\$1,000..	210 111	147 056	22 065	697	(D)	35 579	-	-	35 579
Corn for grain	farms..	199	69	26	-	1	78	-	78
\$1,000..	14 756	3 828	6 666	-	(D)	3 909	-	-	3 909
Wheat	farms..	2 514	1 063	282	65	46	797	-	797
\$1,000..	196 483	134 028	17 671	1 260	999	36 357	-	-	36 357
Soybeans	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms..	655	343	40	2	4	176	-	176
\$1,000..	16 377	12 355	772	(D)	(D)	2 383	-	-	2 383
Oats	farms..	470	158	32	27	15	193	-	193
\$1,000..	5 537	2 575	228	146	63	2 213	-	-	2 213
Other grains	farms..	222	92	36	2	3	77	-	77
\$1,000..	7 137	4 231	744	(D)	(D)	2 067	-	-	2 067
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	8 396	329	233	210	188	5 203	-	5 203
\$1,000..	444 541	9 206	20 181	3 774	4 316	388 182	-	-	388 182
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 405	45	67	17	13	1 186	-	1 186
\$1,000..	395 637	6 026	17 852	2 702	3 680	355 878	-	-	355 878
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1 432	50	729	101	64	388	-	388
\$1,000..	213 101	5 324	142 572	4 949	1 616	56 811	-	-	56 811
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	636	23	359	26	8	209	-	209
\$1,000..	204 208	4 752	138 104	4 331	(D)	54 105	-	-	54 105
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3 764	16	142	2 940	148	286	-	286
\$1,000..	307 917	713	5 343	276 476	3 348	20 916	-	-	20 916
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 052	3	35	916	14	78	-	78
\$1,000..	281 384	646	4 397	253 538	2 744	19 240	-	-	19 240
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	4 195	16	91	119	3 572	258	-	258
\$1,000..	676 429	356	1 832	1 953	650 915	20 896	-	-	20 896
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	944	3	8	14	833	84	-	84
\$1,000..	640 018	(D)	1 117	1 189	618 624	18 779	-	-	18 779
Other crops	farms..	851	17	251	16	23	514	-	514
\$1,000..	231 918	469	120 433	322	507	106 979	-	-	106 979
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	501	3	168	2	2	315	-	315
\$1,000..	226 017	249	118 921	(D)	(D)	103 290	-	-	103 290
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	1 279	9	33	43	74	126	-	126
\$1,000..	99 215	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	98 119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms..	540	2	-	2	1	12	-	12
\$1,000..	207 871	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	428	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
\$1,000..	206 380	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms..	15 980	406	86	188	212	1 535	-	1 535
\$1,000..	480 260	10 473	1 889	933	875	22 190	-	-	22 190
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 506	52	9	1	4	105	-	105
\$1,000..	377 093	5 703	1 389	(D)	(D)	11 714	-	-	11 714

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	12 037	1 111	469	415	304	1 488	3 358
number							9.9
percent	35.4	3.3	1.4	1.2	.9	4.4	
Land in farms	10 709 595	397 479	112 865	14 553	20 107	209 014	264 470
acres	890	358	241	35	66	140	79
Average size of farm							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	12 037	1 111	469	415	304	1 488
\$1,000..		356 811	102 116	226 399	4 510	100 432	20 622
Average per farm	\$dollars..	29 643	91 913	482 727	10 867	330 369	13 859
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		1 831	90	4	107	131	337
\$1,000 to \$2,499		2 582	484	2	129	50	548
\$2,500 to \$4,999		2 264	296	2	67	23	252
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1 699	114	2	51	14	151
\$10,000 to \$19,999		1 285	48	11	27	16	90
\$20,000 to \$24,999		324	10	5	2	2	40
\$25,000 to \$39,999		535	12	22	10	6	30
\$40,000 to \$49,999		222	4	5	7	—	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999		551	16	41	6	3	17
\$100,000 to \$249,999		475	15	134	5	10	10
\$250,000 to \$499,999		168	7	104	4	13	24
\$500,000 to \$999,999		70	6	87	—	13	3
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		24	3	39	—	16	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		4	3	9	—	5	2
\$5,000,000 or more		3	3	2	—	2	—
Grains	farms..	268	19	36	8	8	13
\$1,000..		6 092	811	504	64	131	44
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	30	2	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..		3 290	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Corn for grain	farms..	18	3	4	—	—	—
\$1,000..		292	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	188	12	28	8	8	6
\$1,000..		4 782	731	354	(D)	131	37
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	76	6	4	—	—	4
\$1,000..		717	47	70	—	—	16
Oats	farms..	35	1	5	—	—	3
\$1,000..		242	(D)	(D)	—	7	(D)
Other grains	farms..	11	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..		59	—	—	(D)	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 613	146	54	35	18	152
\$1,000..		14 247	822	1 857	163	497	805
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	56	3	11	1	2	3
\$1,000..		6 443	562	1 452	(D)	(D)	481
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	46	6	11	8	3	14
\$1,000..		868	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	1	2	—	1	(D)
\$1,000..		720	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	121	20	7	11	8	36
\$1,000..		161	14	129	(D)	(D)	70
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	1	—	2	172
\$1,000..		—	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	98	4	3	3	4	11
\$1,000..		326	7	5	(D)	(D)	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	16	4	2	1	1	3
\$1,000..		2 435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	1	2	—	—	—
\$1,000..		2 302	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	357	60	6	50	292	115
\$1,000..		154	(D)	2	16	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	98 119	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	47	1	467	2	1	1
\$1,000..		2 106	(D)	205 386	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	14	—	411	1	—	3
\$1,000..		1 892	—	204 182	(D)	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	11 222	1 111	459	114	30	258
\$1,000..		324 116	99 638	17 046	233	160	1 913
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 201	49	78	—	—	7
\$1,000..		250 044	95 729	11 171	—	—	954

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs farms..	1 182	27	14	19	34	102	—	—	102
\$1,000..	5 544	115	198	118	39	580	—	—	580
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	18	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	3
\$1,000..	2 714	—	(D)	—	—	394	—	—	394
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms..	3 022	29	32	99	102	352	—	—	352
\$1,000..	25 806	47	121	288	126	3 589	—	—	3 589
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	57	—	—	2	—	13	—	—	13
\$1,000..	16 525	—	—	(D)	—	2 146	—	—	2 146
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms..	3 933	30	21	84	73	266	—	—	266
\$1,000..	36 303	92	42	185	131	559	—	—	559
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms..	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	20 626	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms..	4 594	36	263	895	195	419	—	—	419
\$1,000..	14 287	83	3 614	4 595	399	1 413	—	—	1 413
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
Total farm production expenses farms..	34 035	1 626	821	3 241	3 641	5 534	—	—	5 534
\$1,000..	2 210 747	142 849	220 548	211 385	412 616	477 396	—	—	477 396
Average per farm dollars..	64 955	87 853	268 633	65 222	113 325	86 266	—	—	86 266
Livestock and poultry purchased farms..	9 806	203	46	164	235	1 010	—	—	1 010
\$1,000..	144 065	1 091	385	447	460	5 196	—	—	5 196
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	7 557	160	38	138	224	793	—	—	793
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 592	38	5	25	3	173	—	—	173
\$25,000 to \$99,999	484	4	1	1	8	37	—	—	37
\$100,000 to \$249,999	108	1	2	—	—	6	—	—	6
\$250,000 or more	65	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Feed for livestock and poultry farms..	18 390	400	150	422	453	1 653	—	—	1 653
\$1,000..	229 748	3 027	492	672	428	4 263	—	—	4 263
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	15 425	257	136	399	442	1 463	—	—	1 463
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 031	119	10	23	10	166	—	—	166
\$25,000 to \$99,999	565	20	3	—	1	22	—	—	22
\$100,000 to \$249,999	199	4	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$250,000 or more	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms..	10 104	228	107	255	273	969	—	—	969
\$1,000..	107 419	894	139	191	154	1 292	—	—	1 292
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	9 146	206	102	252	271	923	—	—	923
\$5,000 to \$24,999	529	16	4	3	2	41	—	—	41
\$25,000 to \$99,999	241	5	1	—	—	5	—	—	5
\$100,000 or more	188	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms..	9 564	1 118	749	1 018	1 943	2 271	—	—	2 271
\$1,000..	74 020	7 920	15 506	3 637	28 964	15 145	—	—	15 145
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	4 949	250	211	550	1 060	1 013	—	—	1 013
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 504	431	181	266	463	655	—	—	655
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 544	377	219	173	231	461	—	—	461
\$25,000 to \$49,999	332	45	76	21	96	88	—	—	88
\$50,000 or more	235	15	62	8	93	54	—	—	54
Commercial fertilizer farms..	17 542	1 304	800	2 492	2 300	3 863	—	—	3 863
\$1,000..	150 171	22 727	29 415	8 192	10 133	66 050	—	—	66 050
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	13 639	535	378	2 134	2 061	2 348	—	—	2 348
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 597	527	210	305	169	865	—	—	865
\$25,000 to \$49,999	613	130	84	29	27	283	—	—	283
\$50,000 or more	693	112	128	24	43	367	—	—	367
Agricultural chemicals farms..	16 232	1 198	639	2 734	2 670	3 022	—	—	3 022
\$1,000..	124 154	14 245	25 985	18 584	9 587	48 696	—	—	48 696
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	13 276	642	297	2 158	2 449	1 912	—	—	1 912
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 894	419	178	413	161	600	—	—	600
\$25,000 to \$49,999	536	82	53	102	26	252	—	—	252
\$50,000 or more	526	55	111	61	34	258	—	—	258
Petroleum products farms..	30 564	1 446	774	2 987	3 467	5 080	—	—	5 080
\$1,000..	88 887	9 586	8 478	7 057	13 302	23 536	—	—	23 536
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	26 673	886	449	2 664	3 135	3 918	—	—	3 918
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 346	499	243	293	252	968	—	—	968
\$25,000 to \$49,999	364	51	54	20	32	140	—	—	140
\$50,000 or more	181	10	28	10	48	54	—	—	54
Gasoline and gasohol farms..	25 064	1 281	662	2 424	2 699	4 233	—	—	4 233
\$1,000..	35 624	3 413	3 301	3 005	4 338	8 835	—	—	8 835
Diesel fuel farms..	21 260	1 257	639	2 268	2 324	3 952	—	—	3 952
Natural gas farms..	39 125	5 344	4 281	2 896	3 721	12 016	—	—	12 016
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms..	4 680	22	97	247	3 357	593	—	—	593
\$1,000..	19 706	1 209	621	2 005	2 209	3 593	—	—	3 593
	9 458	808	799	909	1 885	2 092	—	—	2 092

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	321	70	16	403	14	54
\$1,000..		413	63	28	3 800	20	62
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	13	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	797	54	11	57	31	1 321
\$1,000..		4 029	470	26	80	26	16 877
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	11	2	—	—	—	29
\$1,000..		1 750	(D)	—	—	—	12 093
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	778	61	5	43	30	322
\$1,000..		1 864	60	24	44	23	810
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000..		211	—	—	—	—	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text).....	farms..	1 534	506	24	158	82	288
\$1,000..		2 052	947	209	322	88	221
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	12 255	1 076	434	453	282	1 496
\$1,000..		322 574	86 083	177 940	5 890	94 767	19 915
Average per farm	dollars..	26 322	80 003	409 999	13 003	336 053	13 312
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	4 974	637	220	388	223	626
\$1,000..		64 036	41 199	8 643	550	11 206	5 879
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		3 619	566	73	364	170	579
\$5,000 to \$24,999		957	46	59	23	9	39
\$25,000 to \$99,999		296	11	71	1	22	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999		61	6	13	—	14	30
\$250,000 or more		41	8	4	—	8	2
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	9 603	986	420	418	235	1 274
\$1,000..		50 676	22 425	87 841	2 176	46 111	3 245
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		8 048	906	9	370	180	1 178
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 175	45	49	26	7	79
\$25,000 to \$99,999		313	18	148	18	1	14
\$100,000 to \$249,999		53	8	109	4	6	9
\$250,000 or more		14	9	105	—	41	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	4 610	591	401	294	221	725
\$1,000..		9 543	3 689	41 178	1 214	45 970	893
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		4 318	553	28	261	172	698
\$5,000 to \$24,999		239	25	99	15	1	61
\$25,000 to \$99,999		47	6	152	18	1	3
\$100,000 or more		6	7	122	—	47	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	1 716	107	197	74	23	146
\$1,000..		1 983	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	54
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		1 308	90	68	66	19	138
\$1,000 to \$4,999		352	11	103	7	3	176
\$5,000 to \$24,999		49	5	25	1	1	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999		4	1	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more		3	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	4 766	375	226	172	61	474
\$1,000..		10 539	548	1 501	61	116	514
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		4 293	356	155	171	55	451
\$5,000 to \$24,999		412	13	62	1	5	702
\$25,000 to \$49,999		47	4	6	—	1	21
\$50,000 or more		14	2	3	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	3 828	407	247	123	46	521
\$1,000..		3 354	(D)	981	(D)	164	124
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		3 729	398	220	115	39	521
\$5,000 to \$24,999		80	8	22	7	5	796
\$25,000 to \$49,999		16	—	3	1	1	1
\$50,000 or more		3	1	2	—	1	—
Petroleum products	farms..	10 918	967	427	416	228	1 296
\$1,000..		17 520	1 306	3 628	272	1 429	882
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		10 079	929	207	414	185	1 273
\$5,000 to \$24,999		787	29	201	2	27	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999		41	6	10	—	8	2
\$50,000 or more		11	3	9	—	8	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	8 952	813	373	364	179	1 064
\$1,000..		9 200	556	1 079	171	199	492
Diesel fuel	farms..	7 384	513	417	213	119	693
\$1,000..		6 717	647	2 077	52	384	315
Natural gas	farms..	124	9	30	12	31	676
\$1,000..		71	12	51	1	211	18
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	6 735	455	419	252	126	661
\$1,000..		1 533	91	421	48	635	68

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	23 607	1 181	717	2 216	2 438	4 053	—	—	4 053
Farms with expenses of—	47 980	2 734	9 410	3 592	5 805	11 697	—	—	11 697
\$1 to \$999	17 268	628	317	1 532	1 798	2 523	—	—	2 523
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 648	444	207	515	495	1 010	—	—	1 010
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 463	97	156	153	110	447	—	—	447
\$25,000 to \$49,999	146	7	16	12	16	58	—	—	58
\$50,000 or more	82	5	21	4	19	15	—	—	15
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	12 798	716	493	1 729	1 763	2 327	—	—	2 327
Farms with expenses of—	478 595	15 655	40 058	85 852	189 457	78 452	—	—	78 452
\$1 to \$4,999	7 758	301	99	695	950	1 178	—	—	1 178
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 387	258	143	425	349	515	—	—	515
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 761	131	137	412	229	434	—	—	434
\$100,000 to \$249,999	554	21	78	130	101	139	—	—	139
\$250,000 or more	338	5	36	67	134	61	—	—	61
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more farms.. workers..	5 391	355	329	788	777	1 075	—	—	1 075
Farms with expenses of—	23 484	703	2 069	4 146	7 991	3 878	—	—	3 878
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	11 853	645	472	1 624	1 664	2 147	—	—	2 147
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	100 936	2 360	9 083	36 605	19 512	16 996	—	—	16 996
Farms with expenses of—	45 902	1 567	7 031	7 612	12 406	10 878	—	—	10 878
\$1 to \$999	2 274	53	21	240	324	388	—	—	388
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 624	87	39	288	333	344	—	—	344
\$5,000 to \$24,999	985	67	70	171	178	260	—	—	260
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	11	35	20	18	51	—	—	51
\$50,000 or more	162	4	35	27	33	53	—	—	53
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	26 900	1 408	725	2 733	2 893	4 586	—	—	4 586
Farms with expenses of—	157 011	15 065	17 077	13 347	23 498	39 878	—	—	39 878
\$1 to \$4,999	21 266	742	380	2 167	2 468	3 071	—	—	3 071
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 346	491	188	468	293	1 070	—	—	1 070
\$25,000 to \$49,999	795	118	78	61	58	287	—	—	287
\$50,000 or more	493	57	79	37	74	158	—	—	158
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	9 343	626	401	990	898	2 199	—	—	2 199
Farms with expenses of—	56 963	6 668	7 058	4 174	8 015	19 351	—	—	19 351
\$1 to \$999	4 841	143	78	458	530	887	—	—	887
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 644	232	120	348	216	652	—	—	652
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 419	199	147	157	113	464	—	—	464
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	35	27	14	14	109	—	—	109
\$50,000 or more	206	17	29	13	25	87	—	—	87
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	11 839	833	526	1 088	1 122	2 335	—	—	2 335
Farms with expenses of—	151 901	11 810	16 276	16 515	17 930	38 314	—	—	38 314
\$1 to \$4,999	6 180	301	179	558	621	973	—	—	973
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 335	404	226	403	379	919	—	—	919
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 139	118	95	110	92	392	—	—	392
\$100,000 or more	185	10	26	17	30	51	—	—	51
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	8 909	554	358	831	838	1 786	—	—	1 786
Farms with expenses of—	93 378	6 411	6 973	12 809	10 174	23 208	—	—	23 208
\$1 to \$999	986	44	16	94	83	131	—	—	131
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 590	139	98	306	357	653	—	—	653
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 595	316	180	330	332	776	—	—	776
\$25,000 to \$49,999	481	36	32	64	39	145	—	—	145
\$50,000 or more	257	19	32	37	27	81	—	—	81
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	5 849	549	360	532	483	1 314	—	—	1 314
Farms with expenses of—	58 523	5 400	9 303	3 706	7 755	15 107	—	—	15 107
\$1 to \$999	1 600	79	72	173	120	243	—	—	243
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 222	236	109	204	199	450	—	—	450
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 518	180	115	116	106	475	—	—	475
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	36	37	30	29	97	—	—	97
\$50,000 or more	189	18	27	9	29	49	—	—	49
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	5 872	414	445	524	560	1 541	—	—	1 541
Farms with expenses of—	98 115	7 278	18 265	7 137	7 341	43 009	—	—	43 009
\$1 to \$4,999	3 444	212	159	279	378	550	—	—	550
\$5,000 to \$9,999	669	40	82	74	57	229	—	—	229
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	62	77	95	55	315	—	—	315
\$25,000 or more	949	100	127	76	70	447	—	—	447
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	31 894	1 406	723	3 076	3 287	5 181	—	—	5 181
Farms with expenses of—	62 214	4 838	2 865	6 734	6 702	12 088	—	—	12 088
\$1 to \$4,999	29 951	1 157	581	2 845	3 098	4 699	—	—	4 699
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	151	78	163	128	310	—	—	310
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	88	52	57	40	141	—	—	141
\$25,000 or more	128	10	12	11	21	31	—	—	31
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	30 735	1 492	768	2 884	3 380	4 902	—	—	4 902
Farms with expenses of—	301 022	18 637	22 246	27 833	78 587	60 842	—	—	60 842
\$1 to \$4,999	24 217	828	329	2 109	2 595	3 314	—	—	3 314
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 320	454	247	556	462	977	—	—	977
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	136	71	104	99	312	—	—	312
\$50,000 to \$99,999	660	51	66	68	91	176	—	—	176
\$100,000 or more	484	23	55	47	133	123	—	—	123

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	8 306	671	433	307	211	943	2 131
Farms with expenses of—	7 770	619	3 522	170	1 144	366	1 149
\$1 to \$999	6 738	601	26	239	145	866	1 855
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 310	50	181	65	32	74	265
\$5,000 to \$24,999	240	13	204	3	27	3	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	5	17	—	2	—	1
\$50,000 or more	6	2	5	—	5	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	3 630	286	360	111	80	414	889
Farms with expenses of—	26 399	3 107	21 833	304	13 487	1 217	2 775
\$1 to \$4,999	2 869	249	71	89	42	397	818
\$5,000 to \$24,999	499	7	97	21	13	5	55
\$25,000 to \$99,999	222	22	138	—	15	10	11
\$100,000 to \$249,999	33	5	39	1	2	1	4
\$250,000 or more	7	3	15	—	8	1	1
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	1 223	91	282	7	49	181	234
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 198	201	1 151	9	542	225	371
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	3 373	269	237	109	73	397	843
Farms with expenses of—	10 660	684	1 105	412	746	919	1 854
\$1 to \$999	1 347	116	91	18	28	164	298
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 461	155	(D)	(D)	606	215	316
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	9 372	752	419	337	211	1 105	2 359
Farms with expenses of—	26 930	2 401	9 452	530	3 092	1 381	4 360
\$1 to \$4,999	7 964	686	82	312	176	1 055	2 163
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 265	53	238	25	19	46	190
\$25,000 to \$49,999	109	9	58	—	9	2	6
\$50,000 or more	34	4	41	—	7	2	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	2 681	216	216	96	56	311	653
Farms with expenses of—	7 200	924	2 426	103	292	258	494
\$1 to \$999	1 646	173	36	75	42	282	491
\$1,000 to \$4,999	765	29	88	10	6	25	153
\$5,000 to \$24,999	235	6	72	11	3	3	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	19	2	11	—	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	16	6	9	—	3	1	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	3 814	235	331	164	91	342	958
Farms with expenses of—	30 391	2 603	10 399	527	1 525	1 559	4 052
\$1 to \$4,999	2 217	146	49	131	49	270	686
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 387	74	153	32	29	67	262
\$25,000 to \$99,999	185	11	109	1	11	5	10
\$100,000 or more	25	4	20	—	2	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	2 882	191	265	118	66	276	744
Farms with expenses of—	20 087	1 525	5 929	404	1 169	1 214	3 476
\$1 to \$999	424	20	9	22	8	61	74
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 233	91	38	66	31	147	431
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 099	74	139	30	21	66	232
\$25,000 to \$49,999	99	3	53	—	2	1	7
\$50,000 or more	27	3	26	—	4	1	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 787	62	231	51	49	97	334
Farms with expenses of—	10 304	1 078	4 470	123	355	345	576
\$1 to \$999	616	28	9	10	18	45	187
\$1,000 to \$4,999	714	18	65	40	15	45	127
\$5,000 to \$24,999	377	6	107	1	12	5	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	53	5	29	—	2	1	1
\$50,000 or more	27	5	21	—	2	1	1
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	1 681	83	218	47	20	107	232
Farms with expenses of—	9 765	956	3 241	66	349	326	382
\$1 to \$4,999	1 324	63	96	46	14	101	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999	154	4	28	—	2	1	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	123	5	64	1	2	2	9
\$25,000 or more	80	11	30	—	4	3	1
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	11 676	1 053	397	426	259	1 403	3 007
Farms with expenses of—	19 053	1 571	1 656	427	582	1 634	4 064
\$1 to \$4,999	11 236	1 029	308	425	239	1 379	2 955
\$5,000 to \$9,999	259	15	55	1	13	22	47
\$10,000 to \$24,999	149	6	29	—	5	2	4
\$25,000 or more	32	3	5	—	2	—	1
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	11 070	933	434	406	243	1 341	2 882
Farms with expenses of—	42 497	6 053	21 622	555	14 650	2 261	5 241
\$1 to \$4,999	9 575	875	74	400	205	1 272	2 641
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 162	39	120	4	9	62	228
\$25,000 to \$49,999	206	5	110	—	6	—	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999	94	7	86	1	9	3	8
\$100,000 or more	33	7	44	1	14	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹									
All farms	number..	34 036	1 626	821	3 241	3 641	5 534	—	5 534
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	727 810	40 926	92 897	78 658	244 441	188 874	—	188 874
Average per farm .....	.....dollars..	21 384	25 169	113 150	24 270	67 136	34 130	—	34 130
Farms with net gains ²	number..	13 946	871	625	1 729	2 456	2 667	—	2 667
Average net gain .....	.....dollars..	63 303	58 915	155 206	52 593	104 206	79 031	—	79 031
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000		2 193	33	37	136	269	382	—	382
\$1,000 to \$9,999		4 989	240	164	586	852	825	—	825
\$10,000 to \$49,999		3 932	320	192	595	868	691	—	691
\$50,000 or more		2 832	278	232	412	467	769	—	769
Farms with net losses	number..	20 090	755	196	1 512	1 185	2 867	—	2 867
Average net loss .....	.....dollars..	7 716	13 761	20 956	8 119	9 696	7 639	—	7 639
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000		3 276	100	16	299	191	533	—	533
\$1,000 to \$9,999		13 503	411	104	976	860	1 787	—	1 787
\$10,000 to \$49,999		3 015	211	51	217	119	499	—	499
\$50,000 or more		296	33	25	20	15	48	—	48
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms..	4 521	1 213	234	249	174	1 258	—	1 258
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	46 160	24 100	1 921	755	769	8 069	—	8 069
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	9 234	621	291	960	720	1 875	—	1 875
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	74 463	7 003	3 710	8 833	4 663	16 197	—	16 197
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	2 726	202	111	258	296	826	—	826
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	27 307	2 654	1 636	4 010	2 197	8 828	—	8 828
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	3 693	237	94	377	231	655	—	655
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	22 274	3 232	1 226	2 097	885	3 815	—	3 815
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	1 626	34	10	125	177	224	—	224
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	16 984	436	85	1 078	1 340	2 359	—	2 359
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	3 183	364	160	384	136	708	—	708
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	7 898	682	763	1 647	241	1 195	—	1 195
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms..	210	101	22	4	1	62	—	62
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	6 417	4 828	222	6	(D)	1 195	—	1 195
Corn	farms..	18	5	5	—	—	5	—	5
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	130	51	(D)	—	—	8	—	8
Wheat	farms..	186	93	22	4	1	58	—	58
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	5 874	4 491	(D)	6	(D)	1 082	—	1 082
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	39	18	—	—	—	11	—	11
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	414	287	—	—	—	105	—	105
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms..	28 101	1 519	842	3 336	3 572	5 511	—	5 511
acres..	.....acres..	5 285 659	1 721 131	274 554	149 178	141 703	1 386 585	—	1 386 585
Harvested cropland	farms..	22 312	1 264	842	3 336	3 572	5 511	—	5 511
acres..	.....acres..	3 154 523	857 322	251 286	122 044	109 365	1 142 641	—	1 142 641
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		15 091	242	384	2 768	3 230	3 030	—	3 030
50 to 99 acres		2 212	135	84	281	154	656	—	656
100 to 199 acres		1 720	169	97	174	95	568	—	568
200 to 499 acres		1 706	195	144	85	65	655	—	655
500 to 999 acres		873	214	94	22	15	349	—	349
1,000 to 1,999 acres		478	209	24	4	8	168	—	168
2,000 acres or more		232	100	15	2	5	85	—	85
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	13 384	333	153	470	485	1 886	—	1 886
acres..	.....acres..	909 186	47 423	6 791	8 736	7 598	112 955	—	112 955
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	1 372	262	83	173	155	312	—	312
acres..	.....acres..	204 150	106 321	3 154	2 099	4 192	24 361	—	24 361
On which all crops failed	farms..	429	31	50	45	32	141	—	141
acres..	.....acres..	15 164	3 847	1 213	408	477	6 054	—	6 054
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	1 441	659	65	82	73	316	—	316
acres..	.....acres..	635 207	553 438	5 173	1 852	892	34 074	—	34 074
Idle	farms..	3 279	399	161	571	511	689	—	689
acres..	.....acres..	367 429	152 780	6 937	14 039	19 179	66 500	—	66 500
Total woodland	farms..	10 616	307	182	989	1 151	1 610	—	1 610
acres..	.....acres..	1 841 874	99 270	7 782	37 795	45 429	174 624	—	174 624
Woodland pastured	farms..	5 352	139	44	212	239	652	—	652
acres..	.....acres..	1 281 806	54 076	3 396	6 628	5 709	73 051	—	73 051
Woodland not pastured	farms..	7 018	214	147	863	1 009	1 166	—	1 166
acres..	.....acres..	560 068	45 194	4 386	31 167	39 720	101 573	—	101 573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	12 255	1 076	434	453	282	1 497
\$1,000..		27 926	16 147	43 906	-935	3 648	588
Average per farm	dollars..	2 279	15 006	101 167	-2 063	12 935	393
Farms with net gains ²	number..	4 035	238	366	84	57	369
Average net gain	dollars..	21 054	97 960	125 367	7 351	125 510	14 879
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000		914	117	—	14	3	125
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 812	74	22	38	10	200
\$10,000 to \$49,999		948	28	127	30	17	28
\$50,000 or more		361	19	217	2	27	16
Farms with net losses	number..	8 220	838	68	369	225	1 128
Average net loss	dollars..	6 938	8 553	29 089	4 206	15 584	4 346
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000		1 382	161	2	44	54	196
\$1,000 to \$9,999		5 537	619	6	304	155	864
\$10,000 to \$49,999		1 185	51	51	20	6	67
\$50,000 or more		116	7	9	1	10	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	980	54	119	19	26	68
\$1,000..		8 175	441	677	54	175	206
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	3 176	211	254	108	48	383
\$1,000..		23 488	3 040	2 502	324	140	1 734
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	685	68	40	31	2	73
\$1,000..		5 185	1 959	287	(D)	(D)	133
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	1 407	74	31	43	21	214
\$1,000..		7 885	627	222	61	31	812
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	721	51	7	32	12	109
\$1,000..		9 422	390	82	161	26	755
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	930	38	219	27	22	62
\$1,000..		996	63	1 911	(D)	(D)	34
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	18	1	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..		50	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	2	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	7	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		22	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	8 786	784	418	254	178	1 015
acres..		1 343 092	65 774	72 712	5 816	5 172	49 682
Harvested cropland	farms..	5 591	401	317	111	98	512
acres..		573 342	25 662	42 384	1 961	2 568	14 450
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		3 670	344	70	101	89	448
50 to 99 acres		707	22	97	6	2	34
100 to 199 acres		489	13	87	3	4	16
200 to 499 acres		483	9	56	1	2	5
500 to 999 acres		160	7	5	—	1	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres		59	4	2	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		23	2	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	6 561	631	317	200	116	780
acres..		603 215	18 220	29 022	3 003	1 734	30 884
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	248	25	7	8	23	69
acres..		51 627	5 681	274	98	254	1 250
On which all crops failed	farms..	78	2	5	4	1	7
acres..		2 388	(D)	148	(D)	(D)	83
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	185	15	4	3	3	27
acres..		34 834	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	171
Idle	farms..	574	45	22	30	30	85
acres..		77 686	14 023	829	560	550	2 844
Total woodland	farms..	4 203	321	150	114	103	583
acres..		1 345 209	25 645	12 036	2 316	5 039	34 155
Woodland pastured	farms..	2 910	190	68	46	47	342
acres..		1 069 348	19 214	5 287	1 090	2 848	15 997
Woodland not pastured	farms..	2 212	177	110	85	72	362
acres..		275 861	6 431	6 749	1 226	2 191	18 158

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	9 415 9 663 817	573 778 293	74 41 839	316 18 635	279 17 961	997 609 466	— —	— —	997 609 466
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	21 406 657 943	908 73 581	498 14 308	2 277 23 149	2 130 19 167	3 587 86 760	— —	— —	3 587 86 760
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	15 348 1 948 739	493 117 761	806 222 241	1 871 70 975	1 724 54 111	3 136 564 353	— —	— —	3 136 564 353
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	11 786 1 409 654	443 106 837	803 214 078	1 838 68 429	1 695 50 707	3 056 505 281	— —	— —	3 056 505 281
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	7 078 539 085	156 10 924	96 8 163	225 2 546	184 3 404	953 59 072	— —	— —	953 59 072
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	1 512 492 735	644 289 590	37 2 970	45 1 008	16 358	252 47 841	— —	— —	252 47 841
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹									
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	34 036 16 316 362	1 626 1 421 863	821 742 543	3 241 1 348 486	3 641 1 384 395	5 534 3 865 364	— —	— —	5 534 3 865 364
Average per farm dollars..	479 385	874 455	904 437	416 071	380 224	698 476	— —	— —	698 476
Average per acre dollars..	960	563	2 138	5 963	6 313	1 745	— —	— —	1 745
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999	2 594	42	53	256	340	290	— —	— —	290
\$40,000 to \$69,999	1 838	90	40	173	220	184	— —	— —	184
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1 715	67	34	107	199	224	— —	— —	224
\$100,000 to \$149,999	3 492	111	75	323	426	362	— —	— —	362
\$150,000 to \$199,999	3 856	92	33	371	466	523	— —	— —	523
\$200,000 to \$499,999	13 016	459	245	1 279	1 431	2 040	— —	— —	2 040
\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 239	313	142	483	363	1 002	— —	— —	1 002
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 942	270	93	175	126	520	— —	— —	520
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1 066	158	87	59	46	295	— —	— —	295
\$5,000,000 or more	278	24	19	15	24	94	— —	— —	94
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	34 036 1 885 620	1 626 204 517	821 145 207	3 241 182 370	3 641 186 746	5 534 539 624	— —	— —	5 534 539 624
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999	4 677	79	86	363	546	511	— —	— —	511
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 822	139	36	338	599	563	— —	— —	563
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7 085	184	98	558	782	1 105	— —	— —	1 105
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9 559	348	129	1 150	1 068	1 264	— —	— —	1 264
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 573	301	115	387	304	776	— —	— —	776
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 355	232	150	263	177	640	— —	— —	640
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 405	258	125	144	107	430	— —	— —	430
\$500,000 or more	560	85	82	38	58	245	— —	— —	245
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	30 386 70 697	1 478 5 983	742 3 910	2 768 6 211	3 123 6 516	4 980 15 249	— —	— —	4 980 15 249
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	28 187 55 838	1 407 3 563	731 2 549	2 951 6 042	2 954 5 992	4 905 12 363	— —	— —	4 905 12 363
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	18 823 26 493	724 1 081	480 1 011	2 069 3 035	2 465 4 084	2 776 4 163	— —	— —	2 776 4 163
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	15 711 29 345	1 108 2 482	527 1 538	1 532 3 007	1 051 1 908	3 580 8 200	— —	— —	3 580 8 200
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	14 253 22 245	867 1 363	432 913	1 446 2 747	1 004 1 678	3 146 5 363	— —	— —	3 146 5 363
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	4 333 7 100	715 1 119	252 625	201 260	154 230	1 509 2 837	— —	— —	1 509 2 837
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	2 918 3 952	849 1 269	236 307	121 140	34 40	1 200 1 644	— —	— —	1 200 1 644
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	8 400 9 647	419 461	114 132	596 697	300 350	2 442 2 931	— —	— —	2 442 2 931
Pickup balers farms.. number..	7 641 9 203	440 510	115 155	199 227	138 165	2 428 3 195	— —	— —	2 428 3 195
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹									
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	17 375 2 598 433	1 304 833 208	800 238 446	2 453 105 702	2 206 73 158	3 862 955 256	— —	— —	3 862 955 256
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	5 039 568 993	224 67 401	491 131 300	1 653 79 377	1 245 45 972	1 106 213 758	— —	— —	1 106 213 758
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	779 106 911	10 9 542	218 43 927	145 6 568	111 3 014	249 37 770	— —	— —	249 37 770
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	4 428 552 949	156 78 299	380 96 801	1 814 69 205	834 26 278	932 270 226	— —	— —	932 270 226
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	11 969 1 831 060	1 047 641 552	488 194 905	1 779 79 911	2 109 73 501	2 419 686 219	— —	— —	2 419 686 219
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	892 72 634	50 16 692	86 14 511	368 10 865	109 2 940	178 25 353	— —	— —	178 25 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	4 850 7 623 648	339 297 793	136 21 857	103 5 051	78 6 984	565 117 154	1 105 125 136
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	7 178 397 646	696 8 267	340 6 260	279 1 370	226 78	971 8 023	2 316 16 500
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	5 045 810 134	353 24 343	305 43 155	111 999	78 973	496 17 844	930 21 850
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	2 964 407 984	171 16 237	222 29 168	48 381	39 428	204 6 043	303 4 081
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	3 686 402 150	259 8 106	199 13 987	87 618	52 545	399 11 801	782 17 769
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	399 126 676	30 5 894	8 507	5 272	8 641	18 2 672	50 14 306
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	12 255 5 670 370	1 076 293 786	434 315 845	453 95 833	282 75 486	1 497 390 433	3 176 711 958
Average per farm dollars..	462 698	273 035	727 752	211 551	267 682	260 811	224 168
Average per acre dollars..	542	794	2 974	5 027	5 125	2 156	2 318
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	910	78	1	65	44	127	388
\$40,000 to \$69,999	645	107	21	19	23	124	192
\$70,000 to \$99,999	680	63	2	22	22	122	173
\$100,000 to \$149,999	1 269	146	21	86	43	164	466
\$150,000 to \$199,999	1 405	154	14	91	36	188	483
\$200,000 to \$499,999	4 862	469	168	137	77	614	1 235
\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 410	37	122	25	26	119	197
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	617	9	58	7	7	29	31
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	364	8	24	1	3	10	11
\$5,000,000 or more	93	5	3	—	1	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	12 255 402 247	1 076 31 498	434 51 975	453 7 503	282 24 066	1 497 34 784	3 176 75 083
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 720	239	2	130	63	339	599
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 965	231	22	88	39	279	523
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2 836	227	35	95	49	344	772
\$20,000 to \$49,999	3 712	262	81	113	86	389	957
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 180	48	124	25	14	96	203
\$100,000 to \$199,999	598	45	94	1	15	35	105
\$200,000 to \$499,999	219	18	64	—	9	15	16
\$500,000 or more	25	6	12	1	7	—	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	11 087 21 870	943 1 608	434 1 364	400 590	224 506	1 352 2 209	2 855 4 681
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	10 048 17 239	800 1 174	394 1 282	345 470	212 342	1 186 1 656	2 254 3 166
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	6 501 8 430	587 701	227 336	283 324	142 189	888 1 054	1 681 2 085
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	5 653 8 809	321 473	348 946	126 146	102 153	484 602	879 1 081
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	5 254 7 363	291 390	323 696	125 135	100 133	459 540	806 924
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 076 1 446	62 83	153 250	10 11	13 20	43 62	145 157
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	374 444	8 9	21 24	22 22	13 13	23 23	17 17
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	3 405 3 811	218 259	226 273	86 92	33 41	230 236	331 364
Pickup balers farms.. number..	3 480 4 008	183 215	162 199	57 57	29 30	221 238	189 204
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	4 734 312 698	375 14 704	226 29 129	172 2 209	61 2 136	475 21 817	707 9 970
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	199 21 259	10 3 439	43 5 439	— —	5 389	14 412	49 247
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	26 4 373	— —	17 1 694	— —	— —	1 (D)	2 (D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	187 10 089	25 199	9 697	7 399	5 636	29 36	50 84
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	2 622 114 564	321 7 157	197 16 997	97 2 681	42 1 640	342 4 926	506 7 007
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	71 2 155	— —	3 76	5 20	— —	9 9	13 13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	34 030	1 587	842	3 336	3 572	5 511	—	—	5 511
Full owners	24 508	835	341	2 671	2 759	3 472	—	—	3 472
Part owners	6 844	489	350	453	460	1 530	—	—	1 530
Tenants	2 678	263	151	212	353	509	—	—	509
White	33 511	1 570	785	3 263	3 521	5 441	—	—	5 441
Full owners	24 153	828	321	2 615	2 722	3 436	—	—	3 436
Part owners	6 751	488	328	443	457	1 510	—	—	1 510
Tenants	2 607	254	136	205	342	495	—	—	495
Black and other races	519	17	57	73	51	70	—	—	70
Full owners	355	7	20	56	37	36	—	—	36
Part owners	93	1	22	10	3	20	—	—	20
Tenants	71	9	15	7	11	14	—	—	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms..	31 441	1 335	694	3 131	3 226	5 016	—	—
acres..	12 380 671	1 543 795	166 318	203 123	194 006	1 410 095	—	—	1 410 095
Owned land in farms	farms..	31 352	1 324	691	3 124	3 219	5 002	—	—
acres..	11 328 061	1 391 067	153 438	174 792	169 680	1 309 798	—	—	1 309 798
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	9 617	758	502	671	816	2 054	—	—
acres..	6 255 472	1 295 672	192 752	54 911	55 296	962 282	—	—	962 282
landlords..	25 110	2 891	1 651	1 613	1 822	8 019	—	—	8 019
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	9 522	752	501	665	813	2 039	—	—
acres..	6 121 232	1 281 208	185 045	53 965	54 580	947 637	—	—	947 637
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	4 278	314	142	452	340	729	—	—
acres..	1 186 850	167 192	20 587	29 277	25 042	114 942	—	—	114 942
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		28 469	1 034	637	2 758	2 810	4 612	—	—
Not on farm operated		4 061	452	176	457	636	683	—	683
Not reported		1 500	101	29	121	126	216	—	216
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		15 648	1 032	634	1 673	1 476	2 896	—	—
Other		18 382	555	208	1 663	2 096	2 615	—	2 615
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None		12 680	859	484	1 378	1 324	2 284	—	—
Any		19 934	641	320	1 844	2 145	2 987	—	—
1 to 99 days		3 201	162	101	338	388	575	—	575
100 to 199 days		3 623	132	67	390	338	559	—	559
200 days or more		13 110	347	152	1 116	1 419	1 853	—	1 853
Not reported		1 416	87	38	114	103	240	—	240
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		1 664	73	51	139	142	287	—	—
3 or 4 years		2 923	73	77	266	316	503	—	503
5 to 9 years		6 613	180	147	637	814	1 014	—	1 014
10 years or more		19 136	1 032	484	2 002	1 982	3 184	—	3 184
Average years on present farm		17.1	22.3	18.1	17.7	14.8	17.9	—	17.9
Not reported		3 694	229	83	292	318	523	—	523
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		176	11	7	10	7	57	—	57
25 to 34 years		1 503	66	67	152	133	285	—	285
35 to 44 years		6 615	277	220	626	786	1 044	—	1 044
45 to 49 years		4 934	214	139	459	622	793	—	793
50 to 54 years		4 792	191	106	431	555	779	—	779
55 to 59 years		4 318	167	89	451	452	662	—	662
60 to 64 years		3 640	181	83	384	356	582	—	582
65 to 69 years		2 962	157	57	294	271	455	—	455
70 years and over		5 090	323	74	529	390	864	—	864
Average age		54.5	56.2	50.6	55.1	53.0	54.2	—	54.2
Operators by sex:									
Male		29 230	1 456	755	2 960	2 995	5 023	—	5 023
Female		4 800	131	87	376	577	488	—	488
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		511	15	29	84	51	75	—	75
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms..	28 965	1 172	584	2 647	2 786	4 610	—	—
acres..	9 108 061	1 407 030	123 234	125 681	90 268	1 303 925	—	—	1 303 925
Partnership	farms..	2 527	259	111	262	350	438	—	438
acres..	3 088 660	844 126	62 818	30 555	46 825	365 725	—	—	365 725
Corporation:									
Family held	farms..	1 990	134	132	364	350	377	—	377
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	3 713 182	401 695	146 628	62 417	52 669	482 724	—	482 724
10 or less stockholders	farms..	1 933	126	127	356	347	365	—	365
Other than family held	farms..	192	3	10	36	53	30	—	30
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	240 971	(D)	4 424	8 041	32 619	44 339	—	44 339
10 or less stockholders	farms..	29	—	1	5	7	6	—	6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	356	19	5	27	33	56	—	56
acres..	1 298 419	(D)	1 379	2 063	1 879	60 722	—	—	60 722

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	12 037	1 111	469	415	304	1 488	3 358
Full owners	8 693	902	238	350	257	1 171	2 819
Part owners	2 594	167	180	37	25	213	346
Tenants	750	42	51	28	22	104	193
White	11 890	1 097	463	409	295	1 471	3 306
Full owners	8 587	890	233	344	248	1 155	2 774
Part owners	2 563	166	179	37	25	212	343
Tenants	740	41	51	28	22	104	189
Black and other races	147	14	6	6	9	17	52
Full owners	106	12	5	6	9	16	45
Part owners	31	1	1	—	—	1	3
Tenants	10	1	—	—	—	—	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms.. 11 321	1 072	419	387	283	1 387	3 170
acres.. 8 057 152	252 295	88 828	14 458	14 681	123 510	312 410	
Owned land in farms	farms.. 11 287	1 069	418	387	282	1 384	3 165
acres.. 7 499 004	233 090	81 826	10 723	12 996	109 164	182 483	
Land rented or leased from others	farms.. 3 388	213	234	66	47	324	544
acres.. 3 297 851	166 226	31 727	4 033	7 206	104 923	82 593	
landlords.. 6 592	396	473	100	77	617	859	
Rented or leased land in farms	farms.. 3 344	209	231	65	47	317	539
acres.. 3 210 591	164 389	31 039	3 830	7 111	99 850	81 987	
Land rented or leased to others	farms.. 1 606	100	49	37	26	170	313
acres.. 645 408	21 042	7 690	3 938	1 780	19 419	130 533	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	10 248	1 002	423	370	268	1 382	2 925
Not on farm operated	1 227	80	27	28	18	55	222
Not reported	562	29	19	17	18	51	211
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	5 269	293	419	105	121	550	1 180
Other	6 768	818	50	310	183	938	2 178
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	4 200	267	359	67	90	460	908
Any	7 269	810	87	336	199	978	2 318
1 to 99 days	1 038	78	33	21	32	122	313
100 to 199 days	1 299	112	14	50	34	197	431
200 days or more	4 932	620	40	265	133	659	1 574
Not reported	568	34	23	12	15	50	132
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	552	48	16	39	25	54	238
3 or 4 years	921	100	19	54	57	130	407
5 to 9 years	2 133	263	58	106	76	304	881
10 years or more	6 973	600	325	175	118	844	1 417
Average years on present farm	18.2	15.9	21.1	11.5	11.7	16.7	12.3
Not reported	1 458	100	51	41	28	156	415
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	56	2	3	3	—	9	11
25 to 34 years	443	36	24	28	11	52	206
35 to 44 years	2 049	228	110	158	84	269	764
45 to 49 years	1 534	168	71	77	49	226	582
50 to 54 years	1 604	167	78	48	45	243	545
55 to 59 years	1 594	157	65	43	36	176	426
60 to 64 years	1 394	97	40	23	34	148	318
65 to 69 years	1 174	102	34	9	24	144	241
70 years and over	2 189	154	44	26	21	221	265
Average age	56.1	54.2	51.8	47.6	51.5	54.9	51.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	10 606	995	440	349	236	1 094	2 321
Female	1 431	116	29	66	68	394	1 037
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	157	12	9	5	6	19	49
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms.. 10 743	1 046	314	391	255	1 399	3 018
acres.. 5 393 783	184 228	56 235	12 311	10 701	178 245	222 420	
Partnership	farms.. 737	39	85	13	21	57	155
acres.. 1 532 197	126 342	29 604	1 551	1 296	25 174	22 447	
Corporation:							
Family held	farms.. 379	20	65	9	24	22	114
acres.. 2 438 731	86 611	24 276	(D)	(D)	2 942	11 398	
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. 15	1	1	—	1	2	1
10 or less stockholders	farms.. 364	19	64	9	23	20	113
Other than family held	farms.. 34	1	4	1	3	3	14
acres.. 140 542	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 404
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. 7	—	—	1	1	1	1
10 or less stockholders	farms.. 27	1	4	1	2	2	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms.. 144	5	(D)	1	(D)	7	57
acres.. 1 204 342	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 801

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members	348	15	15	24	20	57	—	—	57
farms..	400	16	22	29	25	63	—	—	63
number..	538	13	38	128	139	93	—	—	93
Hired workers	1 042	14	68	254	375	148	—	—	148
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
farms..	5	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
number..	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	4	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	7 202	26	142	988	1 493	394	—	—	394
10 to 49 acres	11 954	155	182	1 387	1 383	1 854	—	—	1 854
50 to 69 acres	2 028	69	52	253	153	343	—	—	343
70 to 99 acres	2 028	88	52	191	151	410	—	—	410
100 to 139 acres	1 750	86	53	146	131	374	—	—	374
140 to 179 acres	1 314	90	36	107	64	293	—	—	293
180 to 219 acres	810	48	24	59	41	176	—	—	176
220 to 259 acres	578	55	17	35	24	130	—	—	130
260 to 499 acres	1 981	150	121	102	75	535	—	—	535
500 to 999 acres	1 601	191	106	42	31	490	—	—	490
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 035	198	32	19	15	281	—	—	281
2,000 acres or more	1 749	431	25	7	11	231	—	—	231
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 587	1 587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	842	—	842	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 336	—	—	3 336	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3 572	—	—	—	3 572	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	5 511	—	—	—	—	5 511	—	—	5 511
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5 511	—	—	—	—	5 511	—	—	5 511
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 037	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1 111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	469	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	415	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 488	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 358	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	17 122	425	118	287	312	1 846	—	—	1 846
number..	1 559 162	50 031	9 880	4 959	4 747	103 600	—	—	103 600
Farms with—									
1 to 9	5 952	63	58	192	230	678	—	—	678
10 to 49	6 616	134	31	73	67	715	—	—	715
50 to 99	1 628	77	6	11	5	192	—	—	192
100 to 199	1 250	76	10	8	7	149	—	—	149
200 to 499	1 016	61	8	3	2	81	—	—	81
500 or more	660	14	5	—	1	31	—	—	31
Cows and heifers that had calved	13 954	379	93	214	216	1 469	—	—	1 469
number..	782 382	27 271	5 884	2 636	2 129	54 527	—	—	54 527
Beef cows	13 393	378	89	206	212	1 455	—	—	1 455
number..	695 635	27 254	5 874	2 602	2 062	54 303	—	—	54 303
Farms with—									
1 to 9	6 296	72	41	143	177	656	—	—	656
10 to 49	4 445	140	27	53	27	541	—	—	541
50 to 99	1 095	71	10	4	4	120	—	—	120
100 to 199	696	57	5	5	2	86	—	—	86
200 to 499	617	34	2	1	2	44	—	—	44
500 or more	244	4	4	—	—	8	—	—	8
Milk cows	1 052	9	4	15	10	50	—	—	50
number..	86 747	17	10	34	67	224	—	—	224
Farms with—									
1 to 4	523	9	4	14	9	45	—	—	45
5 to 9	55	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
10 to 49	98	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
50 to 99	109	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	135	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
200 to 499	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves	12 545	329	68	162	179	1 298	—	—	1 298
number..	416 701	11 071	1 962	970	1 381	26 153	—	—	26 153
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	14 307	370	92	224	216	1 503	—	—	1 503
number..	360 079	11 689	2 034	1 353	1 237	22 920	—	—	22 920

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	143	9	8	4	3	15	35
farms..	164	11	8	4	3	19	36
number..							
Hired workers	66	9	35	—	5	4	8
farms..	95	12	44	—	14	4	14
number..							
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
number..							
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..							
number..							
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 830	437	12	207	123	351	1 199
10 to 49 acres	4 020	435	40	161	128	698	1 511
50 to 69 acres	807	53	34	13	11	81	159
70 to 99 acres	816	44	57	8	7	78	126
100 to 139 acres	688	25	53	6	10	65	113
140 to 179 acres	522	17	62	3	2	55	63
180 to 219 acres	324	21	44	6	4	29	34
220 to 259 acres	226	5	32	1	7	22	24
260 to 499 acres	768	21	89	7	7	50	56
500 to 999 acres	619	16	34	2	3	32	35
1,000 to 1,999 acres	437	10	10	—	1	11	21
2,000 acres or more	980	27	2	1	1	16	17
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	12 037	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112)	—	1 111	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	—	—	469	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	—	—	—	415	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	—	—	—	—	304	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	—	—	—	—	—	1 488	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 358
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	1 113	329	995	467	206	95	434
number..	100	564	117	406	1 964	1 079	9 861
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 143	590	9	158	78	292	461
10 to 49	4 946	312	42	43	12	112	129
50 to 99	1 221	29	53	5	3	16	10
100 to 199	835	24	128	—	2	4	7
200 to 499	680	15	158	—	—	7	1
500 or more	504	25	77	—	—	3	—
Cows and heifers that had calved	9 576	621	463	146	61	311	405
number..	570	164	24 379	87 239	789	404	4 243
Beef cows	9 497	616	73	139	57	292	379
number..	568	489	24 315	2 799	731	396	4 169
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 069	422	23	114	48	212	319
10 to 49	3 334	143	31	25	7	66	51
50 to 99	842	17	12	—	2	5	8
100 to 199	523	8	6	—	—	3	1
200 to 499	512	16	—	—	—	6	—
500 or more	217	10	1	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	382	25	458	11	6	35	47
number..	1 675	64	84 440	58	8	74	76
Farms with—							
1 to 4	317	22	9	10	6	32	46
5 to 9	45	3	—	—	—	3	1
10 to 49	14	—	81	1	—	—	—
50 to 99	4	—	104	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	2	—	132	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	104	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves	8 693	589	426	136	60	273	332
number..	271	947	42 814	55 738	475	350	2 294
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	9 716	865	304	165	70	350	432
number..	258	453	49 973	6 429	700	325	3 324

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	15 980	406	86	188	212	1 535	—	—
number..	979 199	23 285	3 963	2 279	1 933	47833	—	—	47 833
\$1,000..	480 260	10 473	1 889	933	875	22 190	—	—	22 190
Calves	farms..	6 906	152	23	81	84	572	—	572
number..	201 767	4 875	789	799	514	10 340	—	—	10 340
\$1,000..	58 174	1 493	177	257	152	3 267	—	—	3 267
Cattle	farms..	13 216	340	76	143	167	1 270	—	1 270
number..	777 432	18 410	3 174	1 480	1 419	37 493	—	—	37 493
\$1,000..	422 086	8 980	1 713	676	723	18 923	—	—	18 923
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	1 965	39	11	21	37	180	—	180
number..	154 234	1 206	614	39	97	2 334	—	—	2 334
\$1,000..	103 186	826	450	27	61	1 590	—	—	1 590
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	1 383	25	14	22	39	136	—	136
number..	33 152	584	1 112	737	231	3 124	—	—	3 124
Farms with—									
1 to 24		1 235	19	9	17	37	122	—	122
25 to 49		56	2	1	—	1	4	—	4
50 to 99		40	3	1	2	1	6	—	6
100 to 199		28	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		10	1	1	1	—	3	—	3
500 or more		14	—	1	—	—	1	—	1
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	486	10	4	6	10	45	—	45
number..	4 943	129	122	136	26	387	—	—	387
Other	farms..	1 266	23	14	22	36	127	—	127
number..	28 209	455	990	601	205	2 737	—	—	2 737
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	1 182	27	14	19	34	102	—	102
number..	54 864	1 315	1 659	1 524	298	5 061	—	—	5 061
\$1,000..	5 544	115	198	118	39	580	—	—	580
Feeder pigs	farms..	201	3	1	5	4	19	—	19
number..	14 752	(D)	(D)	1 024	76	590	—	—	590
\$1,000..	701	(D)	(D)	56	4	26	—	—	26
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	505	10	4	7	10	47	—	47
number..	6 834	146	240	209	35	618	—	—	618
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	464	10	4	7	10	43	—	43
number..	3 490	74	120	114	(D)	320	—	—	320
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	361	9	4	6	5	32	—	32
number..	3 344	72	120	95	(D)	298	—	—	298
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	3 070	29	32	118	104	377	—	377
number..	282 872	931	971	4 454	1 778	47 668	—	—	47 668
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	2 671	26	26	101	85	312	—	312
number..	158 926	550	489	2 960	1 329	21 613	—	—	21 613
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	2 846	26	26	87	87	328	—	328
number..	317 872	722	1 665	3 524	1 602	40 145	—	—	40 145
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	2 542	22	23	89	85	308	—	308
number..	256 564	596	681	3 700	1 537	35 856	—	—	35 856
pounds of wool..	1 682 143	4 308	3 895	25 473	10 142	243 066	—	—	243 066
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	10 688	254	78	267	285	1 497	—	1 497
number..	68 276	1 269	265	1 041	1 011	7 114	—	—	7 114
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	2 579	24	4	20	25	175	—	175
number..	7 610	58	(D)	47	69	363	—	—	363
Goats inventory	farms..	1 556	15	27	63	77	151	—	151
number..	16 608	72	206	337	424	940	—	—	940
Goats sold	farms..	614	4	8	14	13	36	—	36
number..	8 596	47	84	60	75	276	—	—	276
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	2 241	28	49	112	129	246	—	246
number..	3 272 027	370	1 111	1 544	2 069	4 554	—	—	4 554
Farms with—									
1 to 399		2 225	28	49	112	129	246	—	246
number..	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	2 199	27	48	111	124	242	—	242
number..	2 748 184	353	949	1 402	1 843	4 205	—	—	4 205
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	383	4	8	15	23	33	—	33
number..	523 843	17	162	142	226	349	—	—	349
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	211	—	3	4	11	—	—	11
number..	1 367 691	—	(D)	94	119	242	—	—	242
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	156	—	1	4	9	10	—	10
number..	18 966 576	—	(D)	175	432	3 050	—	—	3 050
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		108	—	1	4	9	10	—	10
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	145	1	2	8	5	16	—	16
number..	12 816	(D)	(D)	36	21	44	—	—	44
Turkeys sold	farms..	97	—	—	4	5	7	—	7
number..	15 960	—	—	24	29	72	—	—	72

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	11 222	1 111	459	114	30	258
number..		692 745	150 694	48 454	580	335	4 851
\$1,000..		324 116	99 638	17 046	233	160	1 913
Calves	farms..	5 110	176	342	51	14	119
number..		152 364	2 507	26 959	228	53	1 199
\$1,000..		46 402	888	4 980	56	15	216
Cattle	farms..	9 241	1 111	349	79	19	179
number..		540 381	148 187	21 495	352	282	3 652
\$1,000..		277 713	98 750	12 066	177	145	1 697
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	472	1 111	8	15	4	20
number..		3 312	146 287	126	30	7	49
\$1,000..		2 269	97 743	74	24	5	31
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	439	68	22	364	25	85
number..		2 920	488	264	22 438	156	362
Farms with—							
1 to 24		423	64	17	278	24	85
25 to 49		6	2	4	33	—	—
50 to 99		8	2	1	14	1	1
100 to 199		2	—	—	23	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	4	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	12	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	131	10	8	206	7	14
number..		506	42	27	3 366	18	63
Other	farms..	397	64	21	324	25	80
number..		2 414	446	237	19 072	138	299
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	321	70	16	403	14	54
number..		3 357	432	268	39 387	176	514
\$1,000..		413	63	28	3 800	20	62
Feeder pigs	farms..	42	2	3	102	—	5
number..		799	(D)	104	10 897	—	193
\$1,000..		37	(D)	4	513	—	7
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	136	11	8	214	7	14
number..		552	61	32	4 741	25	73
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	125	9	8	198	7	12
number..		315	27	18	2 375	(D)	35
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	86	9	4	171	2	11
number..		237	34	14	2 366	(D)	38
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	835	60	12	53	37	1 256
number..		60 651	7 281	601	952	767	154 657
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	718	48	10	45	27	1 151
number..		40 671	3 613	399	600	197	85 178
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	749	48	10	52	25	1 283
number..		49 390	7 083	376	845	606	210 149
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	644	37	9	35	25	1 169
number..		51 770	6 607	614	942	190	152 639
pounds of wool..		358 685	43 957	4 317	6 716	1 471	969 588
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	4 423	324	64	135	90	422
number..		25 470	1 687	226	541	378	1 873
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	553	35	4	4	5	32
number..		1 553	60	6	(D)	6	63
Goats inventory	farms..	479	58	10	56	50	346
number..		3 825	211	73	611	323	8 084
Goats sold	farms..	153	18	—	25	15	250
number..		2 331	95	—	199	45	4 634
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	827	118	13	89	158	210
number..		13 676	1 775	233	1 473	3 237	3 266
Farms with—							
1 to 399		827	118	13	89	142	210
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	9	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	1	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	1	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	5	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	813	113	13	87	157	205
number..		12 282	1 575	233	1 353	2 717	2 898
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	130	20	—	12	50	38
number..		1 394	200	—	120	520	368
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	67	3	2	4	50	22
number..		1 866	48	(D)	209	1 364	347
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	33	4	1	6	68	6
number..		4 130	246	(D)	(D)	18 956	63
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		33	4	1	6	20	6
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	1	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	3	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	44	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	48	6	2	11	15	16
number..		224	11	(D)	22	(D)	41
Turkeys sold	farms..	35	5	2	8	18	6
number..		724	13	(D)	147	14 882	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	244	69	29	2	3	82	-	82
acres..	27 029	7 784	10 064	(D)	(D)	1 330	7 379	-	7 379
bushels..	5 132 811	1 358 700	2 160 321	(D)	(D)	450	-	-	1 330 450
Irrigated	farms..	234	66	29	2	1	79	-	79
acres..	26 730	7 592	10 064	(D)	(D)	7 284	-	-	7 284
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	360	57	24	11	2	73	-	73
acres..	21 592	5 017	1 115	706	(D)	3 938	-	-	3 938
tons, green..	534 454	134 476	27 938	16 817	(D)	89 668	-	-	89 668
Irrigated	farms..	330	52	21	9	2	65	-	65
acres..	20 266	4 790	998	704	(D)	3 474	-	-	3 474
Wheat for grain	farms..	2 531	1 064	284	69	48	800	-	800
acres..	882 862	673 896	51 867	4 348	2 881	9 117	857	-	9 117 857
bushels..	54 694 903	37 362 485	4 854 070	324 137	271 872	9 991	107	-	9 991 077
Irrigated	farms..	1 018	250	188	16	20	420	-	420
acres..	140 469	38 616	30 623	487	1 591	61	861	-	61 861
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		445	108	44	36	26	151	-	151
25 to 99 acres		828	218	119	25	12	336	-	336
100 to 249 acres		500	165	77	4	9	203	-	203
250 to 499 acres		231	123	27	2	1	71	-	71
500 acres or more.....		527	450	17	2	-	39	-	39
Barley for grain	farms..	750	348	42	2	4	195	-	195
acres..	109 108	82 655	3 889	(D)	(D)	66	13 923	-	13 923
bushels..	7 568 675	5 509 293	341 083	(D)	(D)	4 567	1 158	395	1 158 395
Irrigated	farms..	371	87	38	1	1	138	-	138
acres..	40 283	22 248	3 458	(D)	(D)	8 868	-	-	8 868
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		200	48	11	-	3	66	-	66
25 to 99 acres		277	95	19	2	1	96	-	96
100 to 249 acres		161	109	8	-	-	25	-	25
250 to 499 acres		68	58	4	-	-	3	-	3
500 acres or more.....		44	38	-	-	-	5	-	5
Oats for grain	farms..	570	168	33	32	16	215	-	215
acres..	30 173	14 378	1 156	854	436	9 802	-	-	9 802
bushels..	2 742 017	1 252 631	105 696	81 508	34 478	992 026	-	-	992 026
Irrigated	farms..	104	22	7	2	2	37	-	37
acres..	5 046	1 944	196	(D)	(D)	1 724	-	-	1 724
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	342	3	196	9	9	108	-	108
acres..	57 653	95	47 196	7	(D)	9 650	-	-	9 650
cwt..	28 090 477	(D)	23 974 295	1 007	(D)	3 862 141	-	-	3 862 141
Irrigated	farms..	339	3	195	9	9	106	-	106
acres..	57 313	95	46 885	7	(D)	9 620	-	-	9 620
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		66	-	28	9	7	13	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres		45	1	25	-	1	13	-	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres		94	2	51	-	-	39	-	39
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....		85	-	48	-	1	36	-	36
250.0 acres or more		52	-	44	-	-	7	-	7
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	167	2	40	-	5	115	-	115
acres..	19 126	(D)	4 033	-	(D)	14 433	-	-	14 433
tons..	526 585	(D)	118 642	-	(D)	390 645	-	-	390 645
Irrigated	farms..	167	2	40	-	5	115	-	115
acres..	19 126	(D)	4 033	-	(D)	14 433	-	-	14 433
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild grass, silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	12 933	422	198	313	318	4 522	-	4 522
acres..	1 066 643	31 477	27 270	5 998	4 409	385 156	-	-	385 156
tons, dry..	3 009 247	107 362	146 693	12 334	10 192	1 335 543	-	-	1 335 543
Irrigated	farms..	6 535	227	138	101	86	2 404	-	2 404
acres..	740 481	18 010	25 027	1 762	1 173	257 141	-	-	257 141
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6 880	175	85	251	274	2 233	-	2 233
25 to 99 acres		3 694	156	64	55	37	1 421	-	1 421
100 to 249 acres		1 454	70	23	5	7	548	-	548
250 to 499 acres		524	10	17	1	-	194	-	194
500 acres or more		381	11	9	1	-	126	-	126
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	1 432	50	729	101	64	388	-	388
acres..	155 242	16 309	81 821	4 764	1 254	48 456	-	-	48 456
Irrigated	farms..	1 337	29	688	98	58	375	-	375
acres..	132 413	4 964	76 714	4 720	1 240	42 830	-	-	42 830
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		488	9	228	48	51	75	-	75
5.0 to 24.9 acres		210	2	121	24	8	49	-	49
25.0 to 99.9 acres		333	13	165	14	2	127	-	127
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....		226	10	116	8	-	90	-	90
250.0 acres or more		175	16	99	7	3	47	-	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms.. 34 acres.. 1 026 bushels.. 170 348	4 31 442	16 78 375 16 590	— — —	1 (D) (D) 1 (D)	2 (D) (D) 2 (D)	2 (D) (D) 1 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. 33 acres.. 1 022	4 157	16 590	— —	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms.. 61 acres.. 2 549 tons, green.. 63 800	10 216 4 955	113 7 865 191 612	4 5 (D)	3 (D) (D) 3 (D)	2 (D) (D) 2 (D)	— — — —
Irrigated	farms.. 57 acres.. 2 475	7 195	108 7 444	4 5 (D)	3 (D) —	2 (D)	— —
Wheat for grain	farms.. 192 acres.. 26 380 bushels.. 1 495 636	13 2 838 197 226	28 1 497 115 022	8 274 15 755	8 442 35 985	6 10 179 10 354	11 403 21 284
Irrigated	farms.. 100 acres.. 6 078	5 709	12 396	1 (D)	— —	2 (D)	4 40
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	50	5	7	4	4	3	7
25 to 99 acres	87	3	16	4	2	3	3
100 to 249 acres	32	2	5	—	2	—	1
250 to 499 acres	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more.....	17	2	—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms.. 118 acres.. 6 919 bushels.. 428 030	12 363 27 982	21 1 032 86 554	2 (D) (D)	— —	— —	6 156 7 491
Irrigated	farms.. 76 acres.. 4 517	10 323	18 771	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	51	7	10	2	—	—	2
25 to 99 acres	48	4	8	—	—	—	4
100 to 249 acres	15	1	3	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats for grain	farms.. 72 acres.. 2 515 bushels.. 185 975	4 60 5 432	15 735 66 532	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	8 9 119 9 981	4 59 3 667
Irrigated	farms.. 25 acres.. 1 010	1 (D)	5 98	— —	— —	1 (D)	2 (D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. 8 acres.. 538 cwt.. 188 100	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	— —	3 (D) (D)	2 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. 8 acres.. 538	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	3 (D) (D)	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	1	—	1	—	3	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar beets for sugar	farms.. 5 acres.. 346 tons.. 8 694	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Irrigated	farms.. 5 acres.. 346	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. 5 288 acres.. 533 931 tons, dry.. 1 169 284	361 21 765 69 837	288 31 354 108 656	89 1 089 2 763	52 637 1 137	412 12 897 1 137	670 10 660 19 276
Irrigated	farms.. 2 790 acres.. 392 778	151 14 566	179 20 015	30 276	19 169	26 170 5 651	261 3 913
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 563	275	34	78	44	293	575
25 to 99 acres	1 573	55	135	11	8	92	87
100 to 249 acres	660	14	104	—	—	18	5
250 to 499 acres	279	8	9	—	—	4	2
500 acres or more	213	9	6	—	—	5	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. 46 acres.. 1 453	6 (D)	11 1 037	8 12 8	3 (D) 2	14 7 13	12 13
Irrigated	farms.. 39 acres.. 778	5 (D)	11 1 036	7 12	1 (D)	13 6	11 13
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	33	5	5	7	1	14	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	—	—	1	1	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	1	4	—	1	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	2	—	1	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.									
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	398	2	210	35	12	127	—	—
acres..	24 187	(D)	12 221	1 328	(D)	9	9 986	—	9 986
Irrigated	farms..	398	2	210	35	12	127	—	127
acres..	24 187	(D)	12 221	1 328	(D)	9	9 986	—	9 986
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	149	30	69	6	2	35	—	35
acres..	31 594	15 634	7 068	(D)	(D)	7	7 773	—	7 773
Irrigated	farms..	109	9	60	6	2	27	—	27
acres..	10 184	4 294	2 911	(D)	(D)	2	2 533	—	2 533
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	601	12	289	56	19	185	—	185
acres..	49 030	376	29 384	2 612	556	15	216	—	15 216
Irrigated	farms..	601	12	289	56	19	185	—	185
acres..	49 030	376	29 384	2 612	556	15	216	—	15 216
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms..	1 468	84	106	59	30	1 141	—	1 141
acres..	522 711	9 333	14 048	5 058	5 393	484	604	—	484 604
Irrigated	farms..	439	26	48	16	11	315	—	315
acres..	57 196	3 937	6 723	804	1 592	42	282	—	42 282
Land in orchards	farms..	3 869	33	95	2 593	194	396	—	396
acres..	96 270	548	2 057	84 101	1 316	6	008	—	6 008
Irrigated	farms..	1 745	16	66	1 184	76	175	—	175
acres..	50 350	387	1 420	46 318	246	1	351	—	1 351
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 877	17	53	930	141	253	—	253
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 135	10	27	913	40	82	—	82
25.0 to 99.9 acres		641	5	11	561	10	46	—	46
100.0 to 249.9 acres		166	1	3	142	3	13	—	13
250.0 acres or more		50	—	1	47	—	2	—	2
Cherries, total (see text) ... farms..		1 017	4	30	645	34	109	—	109
Bearing and nonbearing...acres..		15 385	225	118	14 106	95	560	—	560
pounds..		93 692 942	(D)	458 515	89 184 877	(D)	2 643 951	—	2 643 951
Berries harvested for sale farms..		1 410	12	110	938	90	161	—	161
acres..		20 512	32	1 039	15 816	598	2 902	—	2 902
Irrigated	farms..	1 108	10	101	730	67	132	—	132
acres..		17 096	27	934	12 911	409	2 727	—	2 727

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.							
Snap beans harvested for sale farms..	6	—	2	—	—	3	1
Irrigated farms..	6	—	2	—	—	3	(D)
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(Z)	(D)
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale farms..	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Irrigated farms..	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Sweet corn harvested for sale farms..	18	3	9	4	—	2	4
Irrigated farms..	18	3	538	(D)	—	(D)	3
acres..	(D)	(Z)	538	4	—	(D)	4
Field seed and grass seed crops farms..	21	2	12	2	4	6	1
Irrigated farms..	943	(D)	863	(D)	762	1 018	(D)
acres..	12	2	7	—	—	2	—
acres..	736	(D)	473	—	—	(D)	—
Land in orchards	farms..	281	39	11	18	39	95
	acres..	943	91	79	244	444	239
	Irrigated farms..	117	15	5	8	17	38
	acres..	313	42	(D)	(D)	38	70
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	240	36	9	14	35	85	64
5.0 to 24.9 acres	35	3	1	2	2	10	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	—	1	—	—	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cherries, total (see text) ... farms..	103	16	1	8	19	24	24
Bearing and nonbearing ... acres..	218	8	(D)	(D)	11	12	30
pounds..	15 204	(D)	—	239	401	3 110	(D)
Berries harvested for sale farms..	47	9	4	4	4	17	14
Irrigated farms..	53	5	(D)	21	(D)	13	15
acres..	30	4	3	3	3	13	12
acres..	35	4	(D)	(D)	(Z)	8	13

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	34 030	505	709	1 217	2 211	1 959
number..	100.0	1.5	2.1	3.6	6.5	5.8
percent..						
Land in farms	17 449 293	1 549 239	2 254 256	3 124 433	4 240 409	2 304 508
acres..	513	3 068	3 179	2 567	1 918	1 176
Average size of farm						
acres..						
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	34 030	505	709	1 217	2 211	1 959
farms..	2 969 194	1 392 244	475 556	419 215	345 776	132 030
\$1,000..	87 252	2 756 918	670 741	344 466	156 389	67 397
Average per farm						
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	5 719	—	—	—	1	26
\$1,000 to \$2,499	6 302	—	—	—	2	2
\$2,500 to \$4,999	5 027	—	—	—	—	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 971	—	—	—	—	4
\$10,000 to \$19,999	3 189	—	—	—	—	8
\$20,000 to \$24,999	932	—	—	—	2	8
\$25,000 to \$39,999	1 670	—	—	—	2	17
\$40,000 to \$49,999	748	—	—	—	3	55
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 904	—	—	—	66	1 838
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 192	—	—	55	2 137	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 184	—	22	1 162	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	694	7	687	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	374	374	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	67	67	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	57	57	—	—	—	—
Grains.....	3 006	168	272	472	708	420
farms..	240 290	54 582	50 766	66 823	46 370	12 091
\$1,000..		121	186	295	325	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1 023	53 444	48 661	62 908	38 676	6 422
farms..	210 111					
Corn for grain	199	26	25	20	40	31
farms..	14 756	9 383	1 515	1 099	1 483	642
Wheat	2 514	151	255	446	642	350
farms..	196 483	40 460	44 002	57 018	38 947	9 137
Soybeans.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Barley	655	26	48	127	178	97
farms..	\$1,000..	16 377	1 833	3 188	5 766	3 358
Oats	470	18	24	54	90	75
farms..	\$1,000..	5 537	666	850	1 390	1 095
Other grains	222	30	27	56	54	25
farms..	\$1,000..	7 137	2 240	1 211	1 550	1 487
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Hay, silage, and field seeds	8 396	208	299	473	802	590
farms..	\$1,000..	444 541	165 429	86 627	79 703	60 343
\$1,000..		1 405	175	234	344	225
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	77 543	53 151
farms..	\$1,000..	395 637	164 776	85 273		
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	1 432	122	166	216	196	124
farms..	\$1,000..	213 101	98 941	51 076	36 649	17 260
\$1,000..		636	115	153	180	139
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	35 768	15 891
farms..	\$1,000..	204 208	98 686	50 692		
Fruits, nuts, and berries	3 764	92	143	214	423	374
farms..	\$1,000..	307 917	96 102	59 782	53 197	53 726
\$1,000..		1 052	84	126	180	364
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	52 635	52 625
farms..	\$1,000..	281 384	95 881	59 420		
Nursery and greenhouse crops	4 195	156	133	181	343	320
farms..	\$1,000..	676 429	481 190	57 425	44 280	42 455
\$1,000..		944	145	114	150	282
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	43 600	41 360
farms..	\$1,000..	640 018	480 953	56 942		
Other crops	851	126	160	162	186	74
farms..	\$1,000..	231 918	148 407	42 364	23 453	13 764
\$1,000..		501	114	134	117	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	22 472	12 142
farms..	\$1,000..	226 017	148 063	41 752		
Poultry and poultry products.....	1 279	25	16	16	23	12
farms..	\$1,000..	99 215	82 430	8 748	5 070	1 908
\$1,000..		60	23	13	10	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	(D)	8 738	5 069	1 825
farms..	\$1,000..	98 119				(D)
Dairy products	540	52	92	106	148	47
farms..	\$1,000..	207 871	(D)	54 620	33 287	22 009
\$1,000..		428	52	91	106	143
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	(D)	33 287	21 973	2 514
farms..	\$1,000..	206 380				
Cattle and calves	15 980	143	274	491	1 020	928
farms..	\$1,000..	480 260	157 931	58 474	65 123	78 893
\$1,000..		1 506	106	152	239	554
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	157 223	56 116	60 844	71 757
farms..	\$1,000..	377 093				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number..	2 489	4 203	4 063	5 057	6 344
	percent..	7.3	12.4	11.9	14.9	18.6
Land in farms	acres..	1 244 226	1 116 942	506 860	347 884	262 915
Average size of farm	acres..	500	266	125	69	41
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	farms..	2 489	4 203	4 063	5 057	6 344
	\$1,000..	83 674	64 030	27 509	17 486	10 085
Average per farm	dollars..	33 618	15 234	6 771	3 458	1 590
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		50	96	82	68	123
\$1,000 to \$2,499		1	8	16	54	6 221
\$2,500 to \$4,999		3	16	72	4 935	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		14	60	3 893	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		31	3 150	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		49	873	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		1 651	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		690	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	370	324	122	73	61
	\$1,000..	6 297	2 581	531	160	78
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	24	26	1	3	3
	\$1,000..	409	209	(D)	6	(D)
Wheat	farms..	285	229	80	30	34
	\$1,000..	4 709	1 736	350	66	50
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	84	58	17	15	3
	\$1,000..	601	321	64	33	(D)
Oats	farms..	62	69	26	28	20
	\$1,000..	474	271	66	56	(D)
Other grains	farms..	9	9	9	—	3
	\$1,000..	104	44	(D)	—	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	761	1 121	1 046	1 150	1 351
	\$1,000..	13 009	8 870	3 922	2 421	1 574
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	105	127	97	122	85
	\$1,000..	2 353	1 185	411	241	66
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	377	553	386	418	382
	\$1,000..	11 279	7 266	2 191	1 105	438
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	515	750	546	496	599
	\$1,000..	15 958	10 791	3 411	1 516	799
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	41	36	23	18	18
	\$1,000..	844	293	77	24	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	40	92	148	255	395
	\$1,000..	191	272	127	139	133
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	36	22	9	15	11
	\$1,000..	800	269	18	15	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 163	2 204	2 318	2 966	3 347
	\$1,000..	27 345	25 174	12 545	8 709	4 960
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 182	9	26	35	44
\$1,000..		5 544	(D)	1 253	1 030	622
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	18	2	4	8	4
\$1,000..		2 714	(D)	1 128	903	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	3 022	13	38	73	131
\$1,000..		25 806	10 674	2 599	2 137	2 442
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	57	10	10	10	18
\$1,000..		16 525	10 671	2 398	1 405	1 478
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	3 933	20	25	72	134
\$1,000..		36 303	2 174	3 063	8 239	5 577
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	103	3	4	25	33
\$1,000..		20 626	(D)	2 913	7 985	5 213
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	4 594	28	34	83	149
\$1,000..		14 287	484	1 575	1 840	1 980
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms..	34 035	505	709	1 117	2 152
\$1,000..		2 210 747	958 604	354 411	285 043	251 320
Average per farm	dollars..	64 955	1 898 226	499 874	255 187	116 784
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	9 806	136	218	299	621
\$1,000..		144 065	75 418	15 066	12 037	11 631
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		7 557	14	49	86	226
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 592	30	63	91	282
\$25,000 to \$99,999		484	20	65	85	93
\$100,000 to \$249,999		108	31	24	32	19
\$250,000 or more		65	41	17	5	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	18 390	166	289	454	914
\$1,000..		229 748	104 857	39 344	29 316	19 889
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		15 425	21	51	121	316
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 031	21	58	92	329
\$25,000 to \$99,999		565	18	54	128	245
\$100,000 to \$249,999		199	21	57	97	24
\$250,000 or more		170	85	69	16	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	10 104	127	205	312	577
\$1,000..		107 419	57 273	20 509	13 304	6 799
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		9 146	22	56	127	308
\$5,000 to \$24,999		529	18	42	61	181
\$25,000 to \$99,999		241	22	31	80	85
\$100,000 or more		188	65	76	44	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	9 564	388	558	800	1 367
\$1,000..		74 020	36 195	12 994	8 770	9 239
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999		4 949	13	29	83	282
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2 504	49	129	219	473
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 544	106	214	417	533
\$25,000 to \$49,999		332	65	122	71	73
\$50,000 or more		235	155	64	10	6
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	17 542	447	623	944	1 732
\$1,000..		150 171	55 006	29 111	24 581	20 212
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		13 639	48	87	198	585
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 597	93	170	324	978
\$25,000 to \$49,999		613	54	96	280	146
\$50,000 or more		693	252	270	142	23
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	16 232	426	548	873	1 664
\$1,000..		124 154	52 361	24 436	18 927	15 193
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		13 276	64	89	202	802
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 894	71	131	352	747
\$25,000 to \$49,999		536	48	134	243	104
\$50,000 or more		526	243	194	76	11
Petroleum products	farms..	30 564	500	708	1 112	2 132
\$1,000..		88 887	25 886	13 199	12 553	13 819
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		26 673	13	57	268	974
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3 346	178	499	772	1 146
\$25,000 to \$49,999		364	157	126	69	12
\$50,000 or more		181	152	26	3	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	25 064	479	683	1 043	1 939
\$1,000..		35 624	7 687	4 862	4 691	6 248
Diesel fuel	farms..	21 260	473	669	1 046	1 948
\$1,000..		39 125	11 858	6 344	6 333	5 829
Natural gas	farms..	726	85	68	58	145
\$1,000..		4 680	3 400	483	242	383
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	19 706	491	706	1 099	2 053
\$1,000..		9 458	2 942	1 511	1 287	1 360

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 73 \$1,000.. 729	128 514	188 425	239 302	295 231	137 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 152 \$1,000.. 1 230	414 2 140	397 1 060	550 861	785 785	332 116
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 216 \$1,000.. 3 639	553 4 676	682 2 793	859 1 993	866 994	368 141
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. 212 \$1,000.. 1 441	454 1 487	583 1 299	911 1 377	1 289 1 247	706 281
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms.. 2 536 \$1,000.. 70 016	4 188 61 959	4 057 35 157	5 027 32 973	6 352 30 065	5 295 22 842
Average per farm	dollars.. 27 609	14 794	8 666	6 559	4 733	4 314
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 741 \$1,000.. 5 864	1 352 4 737	1 338 3 270	1 493 2 754	1 859 2 090	1 082 1 265
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	457	1 010	1 201	1 428	1 800	1 023
\$5,000 to \$24,999	237	328	137	57	59	59
\$25,000 to \$99,999	47	14	—	8	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 1 157 \$1,000.. 6 398	2 255 7 061	2 396 4 661	3 229 4 114	3 874 3 425	2 731 2 592
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	699	1 780	2 253	3 144	3 842	2 701
\$5,000 to \$24,999	427	474	143	85	32	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999	31	1	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 638 \$1,000.. 1 607	1 265 1 702	1 314 1 100	1 675 1 120	2 037 988	1 493 803
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	561	1 215	1 310	1 666	2 031	1 493
\$5,000 to \$24,999	66	50	4	9	6	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 1 040 \$1,000.. 1 498	1 273 1 494	841 457	767 265	857 178	612 105
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	509	865	690	694	826	605
\$1,000 to \$4,999	474	337	151	73	31	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999	57	71	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 1 616 \$1,000.. 4 601	2 317 3 103	2 049 1 430	2 143 1 064	2 442 815	1 605 461
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 328	2 222	2 028	2 134	2 440	1 601
\$5,000 to \$24,999	288	95	21	9	2	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 1 503 \$1,000.. 3 074	2 129 1 780	1 609 804	1 986 652	2 217 499	1 711 430
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 347	2 092	1 600	1 977	2 217	1 708
\$5,000 to \$24,999	156	37	9	9	—	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms.. 2 443 \$1,000.. 4 546	3 983 4 453	3 820 2 393	4 618 2 083	5 599 1 881	3 636 1 406
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	2 252	3 935	3 803	4 601	5 599	3 636
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191	48	17	17	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. 2 069 \$1,000.. 2 566	3 283 2 473	2 955 1 212	3 620 1 110	4 311 1 075	2 875 809
Diesel fuel	farms.. 1 990 \$1,000.. 1 537	2 966 1 514	2 552 910	2 744 704	3 054 592	1 959 428
Natural gas	farms.. 65 \$1,000.. 45	49 33	25 28	35 10	85 12	40 9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. 1 893 \$1,000.. 397	2 870 433	2 185 244	2 365 259	2 475 201	1 716 159

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	23 607 47 980	487 19 382	680 6 474	1 041 5 174	1 950 6 300	1 668 2 419
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	17 268	14	36	172	627	825
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 648	89	246	489	937	765
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 463	224	355	368	373	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999	146	89	34	11	12	—
\$50,000 or more	82	71	9	1	1	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	12 798 478 595	501 269 833	694 80 806	1 064 56 996	1 635 43 791	1 163 12 228
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	7 758	1	14	47	266	441
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 387	18	62	295	711	599
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 761	79	324	544	641	123
\$100,000 to \$249,999	554	142	222	174	16	—
\$250,000 or more	338	261	72	4	1	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms.. workers..	5 391 23 484	484 10 638	632 3 996	848 3 106	1 025 2 428	578 969
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	11 853 100 936	436 25 085	601 15 792	942 15 010	1 390 13 551	1 008 7 003
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	5 212 45 902	224 18 651	282 6 827	335 6 253	620 6 845	469 2 428
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	2 274	12	21	17	77	112
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 624	32	51	92	183	235
\$5,000 to \$24,999	985	72	138	151	297	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	31	30	38	57	11
\$50,000 or more	162	77	42	37	6	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	26 900 157 011	502 53 735	698 22 349	1 105 20 758	2 056 20 374	1 960 9 190
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	21 266	9	49	164	687	1 222
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 346	79	255	629	1 223	724
\$25,000 to \$49,999	795	114	266	257	137	13
\$50,000 or more	493	300	128	55	9	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	9 343 56 963	343 22 341	479 10 146	675 8 447	1 018 6 509	915 3 457
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	4 841	19	41	55	217	294
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 644	47	94	237	443	359
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 419	112	224	278	312	259
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	50	67	77	36	3
\$50,000 or more	206	115	53	28	10	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	11 839 151 901	455 47 694	654 24 234	912 20 479	1 523 21 009	1 201 10 324
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	6 180	19	73	170	435	519
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 335	100	211	441	851	624
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 139	200	336	288	235	58
\$100,000 or more	185	136	34	13	2	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	8 909 93 378	302 22 544	473 14 462	613 11 407	1 055 13 422	846 7 329
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	986	4	9	23	57	58
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3 590	20	46	80	224	302
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 595	85	209	357	632	460
\$25,000 to \$49,999	481	59	137	117	128	26
\$50,000 or more	257	134	72	36	14	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	5 849 58 523	361 25 150	487 9 772	671 9 072	1 028 7 587	757 2 994
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	1 600	5	27	50	75	180
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 222	28	77	171	442	379
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 518	123	238	331	471	198
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	84	107	94	35	—
\$50,000 or more	189	121	38	25	5	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	5 872 98 115	341 39 104	454 19 368	677 16 315	886 12 540	755 5 730
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	3 444	34	69	172	213	413
\$5,000 to \$9,999	669	15	43	94	178	173
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	42	79	165	357	117
\$25,000 or more	949	250	263	246	138	52
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	31 894 62 214	457 7 770	661 4 949	997 4 959	1 902 6 468	1 912 4 304
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	29 951	114	319	670	1 598	1 738
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 242	116	186	217	236	157
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	147	137	100	61	15
\$25,000 or more	128	80	19	10	7	2
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	30 735 301 022	505 130 369	709 45 106	1 117 39 480	2 152 37 502	2 087 14 976
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	24 217	4	29	70	350	1 028
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 320	38	128	413	1 350	965
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	53	163	387	358	93
\$50,000 to \$99,999	660	97	273	195	92	1
\$100,000 or more	484	313	116	52	2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 982 2 253	3 060 1 972	2 927 1 317	3 430 1 042	3 856 924	2 526 724
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	1 259	2 396	2 561	3 256	3 746	2 376
\$1,000 to \$4,999	667	655	366	174	110	150
\$5,000 to \$24,999	56	9	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	1 083 6 951	1 681 4 385	1 339 1 431	1 603 965	1 212 695	823 514
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	646	1 409	1 311	1 602	1 205	816
\$5,000 to \$24,999	400	271	22	1	1	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999	37	1	6	—	6	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms.. workers..	497 861	332 435	245 280	297 305	251 258	202 208
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	937 4 777	1 611 7 040	1 310 3 839	1 595 4 292	1 212 2 725	811 1 822
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	540 1 770	708 1 286	508 680	585 500	544 388	397 276
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	201	346	326	429	407	326
\$1,000 to \$4,999	215	301	152	155	137	71
\$5,000 to \$24,999	124	61	30	1	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	2 243 7 291	3 661 7 153	3 237 4 621	3 833 4 462	4 224 3 722	3 381 3 357
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 733	3 290	3 046	3 672	4 133	3 261
\$5,000 to \$24,999	508	371	191	155	91	120
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	—	—	6	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	778 1 931	1 144 1 548	949 854	1 040 765	1 155 567	847 398
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	311	620	653	800	1 058	773
\$1,000 to \$4,999	349	439	281	232	90	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999	118	85	15	8	7	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	1 114 6 712	1 397 6 009	1 132 3 750	1 323 4 646	1 172 4 183	956 2 863
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	586	920	871	986	862	739
\$5,000 to \$24,999	512	471	261	337	310	217
\$25,000 to \$99,999	16	6	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	810 5 205	1 046 5 024	899 3 336	1 084 4 195	1 000 3 831	781 2 623
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	41	143	120	176	178	177
\$1,000 to \$4,999	347	483	550	600	523	415
\$5,000 to \$24,999	407	420	229	308	299	189
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	557 1 507	613 985	399 414	444 451	262 351	270 239
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	167	273	251	272	125	175
\$1,000 to \$4,999	290	291	148	172	131	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999	100	49	—	—	6	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	559 1 819	790 1 891	516 510	410 391	330 335	154 110
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	450	685	514	410	330	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70	94	2	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	39	11	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 327 4 387	3 912 6 182	3 796 4 828	4 806 5 505	6 044 6 897	5 080 5 964
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	2 208	3 776	3 723	4 770	5 990	5 045
\$5,000 to \$9,999	105	70	58	27	48	22
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5	66	15	9	5	13
\$25,000 or more	9	—	—	—	1	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 524 10 920	4 138 8 906	3 505 4 152	4 420 3 766	5 391 3 465	4 187 2 378
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 670	3 647	3 459	4 404	5 377	4 179
\$5,000 to \$24,999	853	489	46	16	14	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	2	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number..	34 036	505	709	1 117	2 152
\$1,000..	farms..	773 600	437 909	127 792	114 227	91 888
Average per farm	dollars..	22 729	867 146	180 243	102 263	42 699
Farms with net gains ²	number..	14 586	470	655	985	1 828
Average net gain	dollars..	63 008	954 034	204 512	124 494	59 635
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000		2 251	—	1	4	25
\$1,000 to \$9,999		5 138	1	11	21	69
\$10,000 to \$49,999		4 193	10	61	164	755
\$50,000 or more		3 004	459	582	796	979
Farms with net losses	number..	19 450	35	54	132	324
Average net loss	dollars..	7 478	299 628	114 130	63 634	52 855
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000		3 200	—	1	3	2
\$1,000 to \$9,999		13 206	3	11	20	65
\$10,000 to \$49,999		2 775	9	21	52	181
\$50,000 or more		269	23	21	57	76
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms..	4 521	195	319	555	858
\$1,000..	farms..	46 160	4 269	6 648	9 554	11 257
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	9 234	189	305	466	921
\$1,000..	farms..	74 463	5 584	8 733	10 225	11 412
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	2 726	70	101	144	359
\$1,000..	farms..	27 307	2 757	4 401	4 335	5 802
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	3 693	56	61	81	204
\$1,000..	farms..	22 274	1 492	1 005	3 555	1 752
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	1 626	11	17	34	71
\$1,000..	farms..	16 984	371	1 666	836	2 173
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	3 183	130	228	351	541
\$1,000..	farms..	7 898	965	1 661	1 498	1 686
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms..	210	12	25	49	60
\$1,000..	farms..	6 417	901	1 204	2 440	1 446
Corn	farms..	18	2	2	3	7
\$1,000..	farms..	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	58
Wheat	farms..	186	12	24	46	51
\$1,000..	farms..	5 874	(D)	1 147	2 259	1 259
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	39	—	2	8	15
\$1,000..	farms..	414	—	(D)	(D)	130
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms..	28 101	475	680	1 155	2 121
acres..		5 285 659	815 768	753 378	1 022 780	1 065 804
Harvested cropland	farms..	22 312	466	653	1 107	2 038
acres..		3 154 523	678 854	528 636	661 601	612 950
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		15 091	41	52	119	415
50 to 99 acres		2 212	20	40	122	250
100 to 199 acres		1 720	48	82	120	322
200 to 499 acres		1 706	76	129	282	644
500 to 999 acres		873	84	174	229	314
1,000 to 1,999 acres		478	83	108	191	87
2,000 acres or more		232	114	68	44	6
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	13 384	89	181	328	691
acres..		909 186	35 122	55 097	73 589	135 445
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	1 372	54	52	93	176
acres..		204 150	12 553	11 045	17 996	57 659
On which all crops failed	farms..	429	8	23	36	46
acres..		15 164	672	668	1 569	3 220
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	1 441	70	107	238	320
acres..		635 207	53 986	127 537	220 159	164 226
Idle	farms..	3 279	118	127	218	393
acres..		367 429	34 581	30 395	47 866	92 304
Total woodland	farms..	10 616	113	178	255	564
acres..		1 841 874	70 744	138 381	132 350	462 511
Woodland pastured	farms..	5 352	35	74	111	305
acres..		1 281 806	43 031	99 011	92 113	420 840
Woodland not pastured	farms..	7 018	85	127	179	343
acres..		560 068	27 713	39 370	40 237	41 671

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number..	2 536	4 188	4 057	5 027	6 352
\$1,000..		20 404	3 861	-6 469	-15 373	-19 913
Average per farm	dollars..	8 046	922	-1 595	-3 058	-3 135
Farms with net gains ²	number..	1 879	2 616	2 000	1 436	867
Average net gain		15 871	6 823	2 938	1 242	513
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000		63	179	412	668	737
\$1,000 to \$9,999		515	1 802	1 588	768	130
\$10,000 to \$49,999		1 301	635	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses	number..	657	1 572	2 057	3 591	5 485
Average net loss	dollars..	14 332	8 898	6 001	4 777	3 711
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000		62	161	281	671	1 206
\$1,000 to \$9,999		278	948	1 415	2 496	3 877
\$10,000 to \$49,999		285	446	360	416	396
\$50,000 or more		32	17	1	8	6
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms..	557	555	342	237	233
\$1,000..		4 200	2 775	925	372	207
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	866	1 300	1 074	1 060	1 265
\$1,000..		7 494	7 494	4 705	4 219	3 539
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	301	327	290	225	345
\$1,000..		2 328	2 129	1 037	404	558
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	381	552	545	499	562
\$1,000..		2 574	2 775	1 433	2 117	1 158
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	134	285	247	228	243
\$1,000..		2 123	2 157	2 193	1 541	1 562
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	329	385	173	231	282
\$1,000..		469	432	42	156	261
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms..	21	8	—	1	—
\$1,000..		81	(D)	—	(D)	—
Corn	farms..	1	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	18	8	—	1	—
\$1,000..		72	(D)	—	(D)	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	4	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms..	2 307	3 651	3 331	3 995	4 771
acres..		374 161	316 412	174 955	127 707	95 421
Harvested cropland	farms..	2 064	3 095	2 575	2 879	3 162
acres..		157 551	123 891	60 014	44 361	32 568
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		1 043	2 188	2 254	2 732	3 099
50 to 99 acres		439	600	265	121	53
100 to 199 acres		409	249	47	25	8
200 to 499 acres		158	52	7	1	2
500 to 999 acres		13	6	2	—	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres		2	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	923	1 717	1 867	2 269	2 698
acres..		122 973	136 383	87 774	69 430	49 509
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	138	201	143	126	140
acres..		32 282	22 062	8 216	3 380	5 688
On which all crops failed	farms..	40	61	41	45	27
acres..		1 100	1 769	868	835	213
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	132	146	78	54	58
acres..		15 229	11 547	3 112	969	875
Idle	farms..	325	414	284	374	410
acres..		45 026	20 760	14 971	8 732	6 568
Total woodland	farms..	753	1 374	1 319	1 763	2 056
acres..		151 870	211 526	105 718	96 389	74 490
Woodland pastured	farms..	362	745	726	908	993
acres..		95 450	142 603	54 206	41 831	28 335
Woodland not pastured	farms..	505	891	853	1 163	1 376
acres..		56 420	68 923	51 512	54 558	46 155

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	9 415	108	206	391	797	693
acres..	9 663 817	625 951	1 302 482	1 913 323	2 607 642	1 348 990
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	21 406	338	457	773	1 315	1 168
acres..	657 943	36 776	60 015	55 980	104 452	211 595
Irrigated land farms..	15 348	406	542	805	1 502	1 210
acres..	1 948 739	395 749	290 479	297 406	404 848	179 524
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	11 786	389	509	746	1 406	1 096
acres..	1 409 654	347 889	229 092	231 703	290 831	119 015
Pasture and other land irrigated farms..	7 078	91	136	244	488	451
acres..	539 085	47 860	61 387	65 703	114 017	60 509
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms..	1 512	42	85	156	265	181
acres..	492 735	17 536	48 606	67 073	128 081	91 539
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	34 036	505	709	1 117	2 152	2 097
\$1,000..	16 316 362	1 992 936	1 588 182	1 649 096	2 220 591	1 397 438
Average per farm dollars..	479 385	3 946 408	2 240 031	1 476 362	1 031 873	666 399
Average per acre dollars..	960	1 286	705	551	566	648
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	2 594	3	3	7	11	70
\$40,000 to \$69,999	1 838	1	4	11	31	57
\$70,000 to \$99,999	1 715	1	1	4	50	65
\$100,000 to \$149,999	3 492	5	6	19	31	75
\$150,000 to \$199,999	3 856	4	4	17	64	82
\$200,000 to \$499,999	13 016	24	79	193	536	764
\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 239	47	133	288	760	574
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 942	109	179	339	439	335
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1 066	179	252	199	196	71
\$5,000,000 or more	278	132	48	40	34	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms..	34 036	505	709	1 117	2 152	2 097
\$1,000..	1 885 620	324 389	232 998	258 267	270 892	160 499
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	4 677	—	2	5	6	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 822	—	—	7	23	67
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7 085	4	14	19	107	219
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9 559	27	43	88	423	658
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 573	28	59	189	536	558
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 355	74	135	269	669	425
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 405	150	298	430	341	121
\$500,000 or more	560	222	158	110	47	23
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms..	30 386	505	709	1 117	2 150	2 009
number..	70 697	6 181	5 056	5 902	8 107	5 975
Wheel tractors farms..	28 187	471	660	1 037	1 921	1 926
number..	55 838	4 063	3 336	3 730	5 306	4 541
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms..	18 823	301	389	578	1 013	1 064
number..	26 493	1 243	908	1 052	1 736	1 578
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	15 711	436	589	897	1 603	1 466
number..	29 345	2 820	2 428	2 678	3 570	2 963
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms..	14 253	386	530	792	1 375	1 214
number..	22 245	1 696	1 546	1 743	2 369	2 049
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms..	4 333	288	354	457	788	728
number..	7 100	1 124	882	935	1 201	914
Grain and bean combines farms..	2 918	166	274	412	592	506
number..	3 952	338	433	623	802	672
Cotton pickers and strippers farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners farms..	8 400	124	200	364	857	779
number..	9 647	218	293	460	1 070	894
Pickup balers farms..	7 641	116	194	345	803	735
number..	9 203	223	319	532	1 241	941
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer farms..	17 375	447	623	944	1 721	1 620
acres on which used..	2 598 433	630 809	471 387	521 840	456 396	211 881
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms..	5 039	320	394	491	860	674
acres on which used..	568 993	222 835	115 148	76 688	89 355	33 998
Nematodes in crops farms..	779	111	117	122	163	93
acres on which used..	106 911	48 973	22 368	13 984	16 051	2 778
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	4 428	282	326	438	666	520
acres on which used..	552 949	244 502	109 506	89 938	67 250	19 927
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	11 969	373	476	738	1 407	1 235
acres on which used..	1 831 060	509 291	334 948	367 550	316 201	137 630
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms..	892	59	76	114	173	87
acres on which used..	72 634	22 135	11 662	15 917	13 982	5 235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	790	1 179	1 060	1 273	1 495	1 423
acres..	676 038	546 370	183 988	104 350	70 802	283 881
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 457	2 557	2 546	3 222	4 115	3 458
acres..	42 157	42 634	42 199	19 438	22 202	20 495
Irrigated land farms..	1 425	2 078	1 743	1 983	2 058	1 596
acres..	134 432	111 893	48 214	32 974	21 745	31 475
Harvested cropland irrigated farms..	1 246	1 649	1 231	1 303	1 236	975
acres..	82 426	55 921	22 114	14 749	9 850	6 064
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	602	972	940	1 110	1 178
acres..	52 006	55 972	26 100	18 225	11 895	866
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	210	224	131	103	16
acres..	71 234	46 524	14 798	4 596	2 668	80
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 536	4 188	4 057	5 027	6 352	5 296
\$1,000..	1 154 346	1 540 682	1 140 073	1 247 336	1 324 704	1 060 977
Average per farm	dollars..	455 184	367 880	281 014	248 127	208 549
Average per acre	dollars..	865	1 288	2 195	3 665	4 545
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999		125	241	327	481	637
\$40,000 to \$69,999		94	188	202	272	467
\$70,000 to \$99,999		76	153	264	281	428
\$100,000 to \$149,999		160	370	476	642	1 002
\$150,000 to \$199,999		241	541	520	628	894
\$200,000 to \$499,999		1 095	1 756	1 776	2 287	2 579
\$500,000 to \$999,999		514	745	393	353	276
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		169	153	60	66	52
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		60	32	39	11	17
\$5,000,000 or more		2	9	—	6	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	2 536	4 188	4 057	5 027	6 352
\$1,000..	102 918	127 801	90 797	105 323	107 564	104 172
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999		137	450	581	808	1 501
\$5,000 to \$9,999		220	521	743	929	1 333
\$10,000 to \$19,999		498	916	975	1 296	1 665
\$20,000 to \$49,999		964	1 548	1 362	1 596	1 458
\$50,000 to \$99,999		470	542	301	312	279
\$100,000 to \$199,999		233	201	92	71	109
\$200,000 to \$499,999		14	10	3	15	7
\$500,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	2 370	3 759	3 555	4 349	5 451
number..	5 273	6 939	5 966	6 900	8 038	6 360
Wheel tractors	farms..	2 209	3 599	3 336	4 104	4 981
number..	4 474	6 633	5 429	6 069	6 880	5 377
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	1 250	2 422	2 341	2 952	3 620
number..	1 813	3 313	3 146	3 637	4 493	3 574
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	1 541	2 152	1 706	1 900	1 929
number..	2 661	3 320	2 283	2 432	2 387	1 803
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	1 400	2 027	1 554	1 811	1 795
number..	2 107	2 849	2 001	2 217	2 100	1 568
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	433	397	253	192	240
number..	554	471	282	215	287	235
Grain and bean combines	farms..	330	284	165	77	76
number..	379	301	187	100	81	36
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	849	1 226	1 139	1 024	1 076
number..	982	1 392	1 258	1 091	1 149	840
Pickup balers	farms..	872	1 186	1 117	922	815
number..	993	1 296	1 239	989	865	536
565						
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	1 597	2 284	2 046	2 111	2 417
acres on which used..	116 386	85 532	40 641	29 950	21 548	12 063
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	500	675	338	269	288
acres on which used..	12 800	10 448	2 988	1 372	1 749	1 612
Nematodes in crops	farms..	51	48	32	16	12
acres on which used..	1 862	480	268	74	30	43
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	371	526	283	302	312
acres on which used..	10 849	5 328	2 122	1 199	1 087	402
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	1 178	1 585	1 189	1 362	1 499
acres on which used..	70 870	43 904	18 191	15 028	11 160	927
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	59	76	67	94	43
acres on which used..	1 634	820	537	373	196	143

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	34 030	505	709	1 217	2 211	1 959
Full owners	24 508	133	189	332	889	1 089
Part owners	6 844	287	431	675	957	642
Tenants	2 678	85	89	210	365	228
White	33 511	486	679	1 186	2 164	1 923
Full owners	24 153	126	181	314	866	1 071
Part owners	6 751	279	414	667	947	632
Tenants	2 607	81	84	205	351	220
Black and other races	519	19	30	31	47	36
Full owners	355	7	8	18	23	18
Part owners	93	8	17	8	10	10
Tenants	71	4	5	5	14	8
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	31 441	422	623	1 011	1 854	1 739
acres..	12 380 671	965 295	1 490 699	1 862 470	3 011 758	1 703 076
Owned land in farms	31 352	420	620	1 007	1 846	1 731
acres..	11 328 061	933 080	1 450 681	1 776 338	2 843 534	1 584 929
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	9 617	375	520	887	1 328
acres..	6 255 472	630 917	809 452	1 357 137	1 414 105	725 371
landlords..	25 110	2 430	2 650	3 860	3 806	1 987
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	9 522	372	520	885	1 322
acres..	6 121 232	616 159	803 575	1 348 095	1 396 875	719 579
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	4 278	100	97	133	286
acres..	1 186 850	46 973	45 895	95 174	185 454	123 939
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	28 469	344	576	979	1 732	1 541
Not on farm operated	4 061	139	102	188	384	341
Not reported	1 500	22	31	50	95	77
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	15 648	470	677	1 134	1 949	1 478
Other	18 382	35	32	83	262	481
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	12 680	422	588	966	1 504	1 021
Any	19 934	53	92	192	596	830
1 to 99 days	3 201	20	55	97	258	245
100 to 199 days	3 623	7	12	34	128	216
200 days or more	13 110	26	25	61	210	369
Not reported	1 416	30	29	59	111	108
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1 664	17	11	36	90	85
3 or 4 years	2 923	24	15	37	113	132
5 to 9 years	6 613	30	63	124	316	331
10 years or more	19 136	375	525	881	1 483	1 213
Average years on present farm	17.1	23.1	23.2	21.8	20.4	19.4
Not reported	3 694	59	95	139	209	198
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	176	—	4	11	11	15
25 to 34 years	1 503	20	32	64	126	108
35 to 44 years	6 615	106	181	314	532	395
45 to 49 years	4 934	84	129	195	331	266
50 to 54 years	4 792	72	117	186	295	250
55 to 59 years	4 318	75	76	127	269	264
60 to 64 years	3 640	70	69	124	226	224
65 to 69 years	2 962	40	38	75	162	158
70 years and over	5 090	38	63	121	259	279
Average age	54.5	52.8	51.3	51.4	52.5	53.9
Operators by sex:						
Male	29 230	492	692	1 168	2 088	1 773
Female	4 800	13	17	49	123	186
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	511	10	13	17	48	32
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	28 965	138	263	638	1 424	1 493
acres..	9 108 061	280 298	715 253	1 347 127	2 277 009	1 389 293
Partnership	farms..	2 527	99	182	226	250
acres..	3 088 660	357 250	596 384	746 832	692 962	285 753
Corporation:						
Family held	farms..	1 990	234	250	333	371
acres..	3 713 182	791 645	906 846	831 025	749 917	268 302
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	57	10	5	10	3
10 or less stockholders	farms..	1 933	224	245	323	366
Other than family held	farms..	192	28	12	39	13
acres..	240 971	(D)	(D)	9 534	32 723	20 940
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	29	9	2	3	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	163	19	9	10	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	356	6	2	31	28
acres..	1 298 419	(D)	(D)	189 915	487 798	340 220

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	2 489	4 203	4 063	5 057	6 344	5 273
Full owners	1 542	2 928	3 056	4 128	5 537	4 685
Part owners	635	889	744	648	552	384
Tenants	312	386	263	281	255	204
White	2 457	4 161	4 016	5 001	6 251	5 187
Full owners	1 528	2 894	3 020	4 081	5 460	4 612
Part owners	629	889	737	641	538	378
Tenants	300	378	259	279	253	197
Black and other races	32	42	47	56	93	86
Full owners	14	34	36	47	77	73
Part owners	6	—	7	7	14	6
Tenants	12	8	4	2	2	7
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	2 188	3 832	3 808	4 793	6 095	5 076
acres..	934 886	910 858	462 292	326 250	258 102	454 985
Owned land in farms	2 177	3 817	3 800	4 776	6 089	5 069
acres..	798 940	766 815	362 591	265 653	214 891	330 609
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	952	1 295	1 014	943	826
acres..	464 323	391 931	154 544	89 581	49 605	168 506
landlords..	2 267	2 501	1 859	1 541	1 361	848
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	947	1 275	1 007	929	807
acres..	445 286	350 127	144 269	82 231	48 024	167 012
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	376	621	554	589	614
acres..	154 983	185 847	109 976	67 947	44 792	604
125 870						
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	1 939	3 393	3 422	4 418	5 558	4 567
Not on farm operated	446	638	469	449	511	394
Not reported	104	172	172	190	275	312
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 512	2 067	1 726	1 719	1 617	1 299
Other	977	2 136	2 337	3 338	4 727	3 974
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 020	1 472	1 334	1 451	1 610	1 292
Any	1 346	2 564	2 547	3 409	4 541	3 764
1 to 99 days	303	458	384	452	530	399
100 to 199 days	302	519	500	578	732	595
200 days or more	741	1 587	1 663	2 379	3 279	2 770
Not reported	123	167	182	197	193	217
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	123	193	195	241	337	336
3 or 4 years	199	376	356	467	638	566
5 to 9 years	484	849	799	1 127	1 359	1 131
10 years or more	1 430	2 350	2 254	2 715	3 342	2 568
Average years on present farm	18.1	17.3	16.9	16.3	15.4	14.7
Not reported	253	435	459	507	668	672
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	23	32	25	15	28	12
25 to 34 years	135	164	151	201	283	219
35 to 44 years	440	715	688	909	1 235	1 100
45 to 49 years	369	624	520	686	945	785
50 to 54 years	329	541	538	734	922	808
55 to 59 years	310	554	530	674	772	667
60 to 64 years	268	452	457	549	662	539
65 to 69 years	207	433	418	472	546	413
70 years and over	408	688	736	817	951	730
Average age	54.5	55.3	56.1	55.3	54.5	54.0
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 225	3 622	3 435	4 188	5 271	4 276
Female	264	581	628	869	1 073	997
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	45	60	66	65	72	83
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 030	3 629	3 706	4 737	5 975	4 932
acres..	1 029 543	867 421	412 352	314 520	228 965	246 280
Partnership	farms..	266	341	196	210	205
acres..	132 583	155 242	47 252	22 744	17 671	33 987
Corporation:						
Family held	farms..	145	162	105	66	80
acres..	61 802	43 069	37 922	7 193	10 217	5 244
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	2	4	9	—	5
10 or less stockholders	farms..	143	158	96	66	75
Other than family held	farms..	21	21	13	9	14
acres..	2 225	3 627	2 366	1 020	1 945	80 027
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	2	6	—	2	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	19	15	13	7	12
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	27	50	43	35	80
acres..	18 073	47 583	6 968	2 407	4 117	46
132 083						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	348	11	14	16	29	27
farms..	348	13	17	22	30	32
number..	400					
Hired workers	538	152	100	89	100	29
farms..	538	523	155	126	123	32
number..	1 042					
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	5	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	5	—	—	—	—	—
number..	3	1	—	1	1	—
Hired workers	4	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	7 202	7	11	31	68	129
10 to 49 acres	11 954	36	36	67	242	327
50 to 69 acres	2 028	7	18	41	120	88
70 to 99 acres	2 028	11	20	62	113	148
100 to 139 acres	1 750	14	32	75	124	122
140 to 179 acres	1 314	19	29	41	122	137
180 to 219 acres	810	13	18	41	91	94
220 to 259 acres	578	18	24	42	70	53
260 to 499 acres	1 981	51	102	184	341	228
500 to 999 acres	1 601	80	161	211	234	178
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 035	93	104	118	189	169
2,000 acres or more	1 749	156	154	304	497	286
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 587	17	63	189	272	187
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	842	61	84	111	140	84
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 336	41	82	152	343	330
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3 572	121	76	122	261	267
Other crop farming (1119)	5 511	146	217	318	496	392
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5 511	146	217	318	496	392
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 037	31	73	171	492	573
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1 111	9	6	7	16	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	469	50	88	103	134	41
Hog and pig farming (1122)	415	—	—	4	5	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	304	23	13	13	10	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 488	4	3	2	11	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 358	2	4	25	31	44
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	17 122	150	281	500	1 030	940
number..	1 559 162	233 230	176 882	248 116	321 913	171 982
Farms with—						
1 to 9	5 952	11	16	46	80	75
10 to 49	6 616	14	32	56	106	138
50 to 99	1 628	7	9	37	100	147
100 to 199	1 250	12	23	69	218	243
200 to 499	1 016	11	90	133	288	289
500 or more	660	95	111	159	238	48
Cows and heifers that had calved	13 954	122	253	447	936	820
farms..	782 382	81 325	92 109	124 309	180 294	95 046
number..	13 393	75	171	352	825	778
Beef cows	695 635	46 705	69 880	109 670	168 836	93 123
Farms with—						
1 to 9	6 296	11	14	43	102	61
10 to 49	4 445	16	35	71	125	172
50 to 99	1 095	5	19	28	99	146
100 to 199	696	9	18	45	134	236
200 to 499	617	11	34	74	293	158
500 or more	244	23	51	91	72	5
Milk cows	1 052	54	93	110	168	75
farms..	86 747	34 620	22 229	14 639	11 458	1 923
Farms with—						
1 to 4	523	3	4	7	25	25
5 to 9	55	—	1	1	4	4
10 to 49	98	—	2	1	18	33
50 to 99	109	1	—	8	87	13
100 to 199	135	1	16	81	37	—
200 to 499	104	23	68	12	1	—
500 or more	28	26	2	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	12 545	133	240	417	880	764
number..	416 701	84 167	50 133	67 365	78 516	38 217
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	14 307	123	226	413	899	827
farms..	360 079	67 738	34 640	56 442	63 103	38 719

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	farms..	36	35	35	53	42
number..	number..	42	38	42	62	46
Hired workers	farms..	28	18	9	6	6
number..	number..	34	20	11	(D)	9
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	farms..	3	1	—	—	1
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		251	607	708	1 206	2 229
10 to 49 acres		558	1 226	1 651	2 383	3 031
50 to 69 acres		146	294	342	438	310
70 to 99 acres		173	380	343	331	261
100 to 139 acres		212	367	285	210	174
140 to 179 acres		170	231	194	138	116
180 to 219 acres		104	144	101	82	61
220 to 259 acres		81	119	57	47	32
260 to 499 acres		238	358	208	124	72
500 to 999 acres		234	245	110	66	37
1,000 to 1,999 acres		157	122	36	19	11
2,000 acres or more		165	110	28	13	10
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		222	235	140	100	111
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		68	80	61	62	48
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		318	454	309	313	272
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		464	672	481	422	547
Other crop farming (1119)		429	598	587	720	979
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		429	598	587	720	979
11199		429	598	587	720	979
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		778	1 601	1 726	2 232	2 565
Cattle feedlots (112112)		16	62	113	298	479
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		27	16	2	2	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)		17	31	53	67	131
Poultry and egg production (1123)		6	20	15	22	53
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		34	134	153	255	547
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		110	300	423	564	610
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	1 166	2 213	2 264	2 868	3 315	2 395
number..	117 131	121 762	62 503	49 972	35 782	19 889
Farms with—						
1 to 9		119	253	448	957	1 976
10 to 49		267	993	1 520	1 792	1 295
50 to 99		273	663	247	99	33
100 to 199		353	258	44	17	8
200 to 499		151	43	5	3	2
500 or more		3	3	—	—	1
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	1 020	1 910	1 867	2 304	2 458
number..	63 769	64 765	31 692	23 825	16 380	1 817
Beef cows	farms..	1 001	1 879	1 846	2 273	2 413
number..	63 109	64 357	31 548	23 596	16 104	8 707
Farms with—						
1 to 9		120	356	603	1 345	1 984
10 to 49		351	1 085	1 161	903	412
50 to 99		306	375	75	21	15
100 to 199		196	49	4	4	1
200 to 499		28	13	3	—	2
500 or more		—	1	—	—	1
Milk cows	farms..	68	91	73	108	131
number..	660	408	144	229	276	81
Farms with—						
1 to 4		35	63	67	99	117
5 to 9		3	14	6	9	14
10 to 49		30	14	—	—	—
50 to 99		—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	934	1 754	1 669	2 091	2 137	1 526
number..	27 972	28 612	14 947	12 850	8 906	5 016
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 001	1 937	1 916	2 409	2 723
number..	25 390	28 385	15 864	13 297	10 496	6 005

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold						
farms..	15 980	143	274	491	1 020	928
number..	979 199	260 952	114 643	134 400	175 649	93 633
\$1,000..	480 260	157 931	58 474	65 123	78 893	40 436
Calves		6 906	62	120	194	396
farms..	201 767	16 333	18 980	23 590	40 191	29 348
number..	58 174	3 233	5 729	7 658	13 036	9 221
Cattle		13 216	130	241	437	896
farms..	777 432	244 619	95 663	110 810	135 458	64 285
number..	422 086	154 698	52 745	57 465	65 857	31 215
Fattened on grain and concentrates						
farms..	1 965	24	23	35	66	54
number..	154 234	127 223	5 799	8 704	3 696	1 851
\$1,000..	103 186	87 911	4 196	2 852	2 515	1 157
Hogs and pigs inventory						
farms..	1 383	11	10	23	41	57
number..	33 152	1 854	49	7 594	6 311	3 154
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 235	7	10	15	25	37
25 to 49	56	1	—	—	3	5
50 to 99	40	1	—	1	4	7
100 to 199	28	—	—	1	1	5
200 to 499	10	—	—	2	4	1
500 or more	14	2	—	4	4	2
Used or to be used for breeding						
farms..	486	9	1	12	20	29
number..	4 943	219	(D)	1 072	752	355
Other						
farms..	1 266	10	9	21	41	54
number..	28 209	1 635	(D)	6 522	5 559	2 799
Hogs and pigs sold						
farms..	1 182	9	8	26	35	44
number..	54 864	(D)	(D)	14 175	10 510	5 130
\$1,000..	5 544	(D)	11	1 253	1 030	622
Feeder pigs						
farms..	201	3	—	2	10	7
number..	14 752	(D)	—	(D)	1 505	486
\$1,000..	701	(D)	—	(D)	76	27
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	505	9	1	12	21	30
farms..	6 834	(D)	(D)	1 795	1 321	588
number..	464	9	1	12	18	30
Dec. 1 and May 31	3 490	(D)	(D)	890	661	303
farms..	361	7	—	11	17	26
number..	3 344	(D)	—	905	660	285
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory						
farms..	3 070	15	39	71	130	139
number..	282 872	46 184	35 383	31 333	33 795	26 117
Ewes 1 year old or older						
farms..	2 671	10	33	64	123	119
number..	158 926	26 354	15 868	15 810	20 191	15 932
Sheep and lambs sold						
farms..	2 846	13	36	70	125	134
number..	317 872	138 829	28 613	23 325	26 805	20 987
Sheep and lambs shorn						
farms..	2 542	13	34	61	126	118
number..	256 564	63 435	29 604	25 167	28 906	25 944
pounds of wool..	1 682 143	396 583	206 501	155 470	202 259	155 992
Horses and ponies inventory						
farms..	10 688	79	140	285	597	537
number..	68 276	834	1 477	2 878	5 881	4 306
Horses and ponies sold						
farms..	2 579	14	17	39	88	98
number..	7 610	112	84	203	763	748
Goats inventory						
farms..	1 556	7	3	12	29	29
number..	16 608	40	6	57	594	603
Goats sold						
farms..	614	1	1	2	6	11
number..	8 596	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	181
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)						
farms..	2 241	12	6	9	38	48
number..	3 272 027	3 205 608	233	(D)	(D)	1 727
Farms with—						
1 to 399	2 225	6	6	9	37	46
400 to 3,199	9	—	—	—	—	2
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	1	—	—	—	1	—
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	5	5	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older						
farms..	2 199	12	6	9	38	48
number..	2 748 184	2 702 668	233	(D)	5 852	1 054
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old						
farms..	383	3	—	—	6	11
number..	523 843	502 940	—	—	(D)	673
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)						
farms..	211	5	1	2	1	3
number..	1 367 691	1 324 958	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold						
farms..	156	14	13	14	9	4
number..	18 966 576	10 641 220	4 769 458	2 691 791	817 566	4 240
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	108	—	—	1	2	4
2,000 to 59,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	3	—	—	—	3	—
100,000 or more	44	14	13	13	4	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding						
farms..	145	2	—	1	5	5
number..	12 816	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold						
farms..	97	1	—	1	3	2
number..	15 960	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold						
farms..	1 163	2 204	2 318	2 966	3 347	1 126
number..	67 264	62 909	32 430	22 198	12 892	2 229
\$1,000..	27 345	25 174	12 545	8 709	4 960	671
Calves						
farms..	523	1 008	1 053	1 317	1 302	548
number..	23 576	22 359	12 182	8 526	5 345	1 337
\$1,000..	6 489	6 098	3 002	2 162	1 281	265
Cattle						
farms..	990	1 867	1 991	2 507	2 681	672
number..	43 688	40 550	20 248	13 672	7 547	892
\$1,000..	20 856	19 076	9 543	6 547	3 679	406
Fattened on grain and concentrates						
farms..	83	192	290	510	599	89
number..	1 092	1 673	1 347	1 565	1 190	94
\$1,000..	716	1 051	897	1 053	781	57
Hogs and pigs inventory						
farms..	81	160	176	268	309	247
number..	4 358	2 505	2 957	1 733	1 727	910
Farms with—						
1 to 24	52	136	146	257	304	246
25 to 49	7	12	16	10	1	1
50 to 99	9	7	6	1	4	—
100 to 199	8	5	8	—	—	—
200 to 499	3	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding						
farms..	45	65	82	97	75	51
number..	833	426	527	378	255	(D)
Other						
farms..	67	146	164	231	292	231
number..	3 525	2 079	2 430	1 355	1 472	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold						
farms..	73	128	188	239	295	137
number..	7 762	4 618	4 040	3 078	1 794	393
\$1,000..	729	514	425	302	231	(D)
Feeder pigs						
farms..	22	28	39	42	33	15
number..	2 292	1 413	1 571	1 363	636	89
\$1,000..	108	61	69	60	26	3
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30						
farms..	46	67	86	101	80	52
number..	893	481	591	424	194	90
Dec. 1 and May 31						
farms..	46	58	83	90	68	49
number..	485	248	271	241	103	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30						
farms..	36	54	65	74	44	27
number..	408	233	320	183	91	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory						
farms..	157	422	391	555	768	383
number..	21 786	33 861	17 894	17 180	14 343	4 996
Ewes 1 year old or older						
farms..	143	374	346	484	669	306
number..	12 385	20 180	10 342	10 829	8 301	2 734
Sheep and lambs sold						
farms..	148	399	381	526	744	270
number..	14 321	26 097	14 084	11 858	10 910	2 043
Sheep and lambs shorn						
farms..	141	360	342	446	621	280
number..	16 378	26 223	15 088	11 572	10 523	3 724
pounds of wool..	108 886	171 079	101 768	81 451	77 001	25 153
Horses and ponies inventory						
farms..	708	1 215	1 270	1 601	1 847	2 409
number..	4 967	7 983	7 705	8 529	8 945	14 771
Horses and ponies sold						
farms..	134	399	504	609	521	156
number..	803	1 336	1 280	1 259	827	195
Goats inventory						
farms..	64	138	180	308	389	397
number..	588	2 630	2 723	3 066	3 114	3 187
Goats sold						
farms..	23	70	73	134	168	125
number..	1 505	1 913	1 120	1 499	1 459	728
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)						
farms..	83	167	262	415	621	580
number..	(D)	4 180	5 895	9 114	10 778	9 441
Farms with—						
1 to 399	81	165	262	412	621	580
400 to 3,199	2	2	—	3	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older						
farms..	81	165	260	410	606	564
number..	(D)	3 694	5 382	7 922	9 375	8 073
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old						
farms..	13	28	43	58	111	110
number..	(D)	486	513	1 192	1 403	1 368
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)						
farms..	4	19	23	55	59	39
number..	(D)	9 254	871	1 121	2 103	590
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold						
farms..	5	9	12	29	28	19
number..	(D)	(D)	694	3 340	1 952	514
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	4	9	12	29	28	19
2,000 to 59,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding						
farms..	4	15	11	28	36	38
number..	17	135	27	149	175	116
Turkeys sold						
farms..	4	9	13	18	33	13
number..	30	189	552	368	281	70

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	244	29	27	23	50
	acres..	27 029	14 771	2 843	2 387	3 737
Irrigated	bushels..	5 132 811	3 144 200	511 056	404 124	589 088
	farms..	234	28	26	22	50
Irrigated	acres..	26 730	14 766	2 841	2 342	3 737
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	360	31	52	58	95
	acres..	21 592	5 132	4 531	3 545	4 524
Irrigated	tons, green..	534 454	139 348	109 937	84 715	108 811
	farms..	330	30	50	51	90
Irrigated	acres..	20 266	5 097	4 321	2 922	4 348
Wheat for grain	farms..	2 531	151	255	446	642
	acres..	882 862	136 992	183 627	268 111	206 165
Irrigated	bushels..	54 694 903	10 674 011	12 119 446	15 566 861	11 350 123
	farms..	1 018	90	134	156	261
Irrigated	acres..	140 469	49 990	26 697	23 330	21 907
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		445	6	10	24	61
25 to 99 acres		828	17	50	107	206
100 to 249 acres		500	46	80	96	112
250 to 499 acres		231	25	36	36	80
500 acres or more		527	57	79	183	183
Barley for grain	farms..	750	32	54	138	204
	acres..	109 108	12 465	18 781	34 832	25 460
Irrigated	bushels..	7 568 675	1 122 345	1 331 479	2 423 973	1 594 172
	farms..	371	20	23	49	114
Irrigated	acres..	40 283	8 423	6 307	10 980	8 596
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		200	7	7	14	44
25 to 99 acres		277	9	11	36	75
100 to 249 acres		161	8	18	38	59
250 to 499 acres		68	3	6	32	19
500 acres or more		44	5	12	18	7
Oats for grain	farms..	570	20	27	64	107
	acres..	30 173	2 591	3 118	7 665	5 853
Irrigated	bushels..	2 742 017	274 358	284 641	723 357	548 204
	farms..	104	3	10	16	25
Irrigated	acres..	5 046	(D)	557	1 540	1 192
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	342	62	69	51	58
	acres..	57 653	38 911	9 964	4 237	3 600
Irrigated	cwt..	28 090 477	20 587 388	4 210 953	1 750 733	1 266 340
	farms..	339	62	69	51	58
Irrigated	acres..	57 313	38 691	9 964	4 237	3 512
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		66	—	—	2	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		45	—	3	7	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres		94	4	18	22	34
100.0 to 249.9 acres		85	21	35	19	10
250.0 acres or more		52	37	13	1	1
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	167	29	45	38	40
	acres..	19 126	6 856	5 591	3 368	2 587
Irrigated	toms..	526 585	194 846	155 993	92 328	67 131
	farms..	167	29	45	38	40
Irrigated	acres..	19 126	6 856	5 591	3 368	2 587
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	12 933	142	265	456	994
	acres..	1 066 643	99 392	115 548	167 573	235 622
Irrigated	tons, dry..	3 009 247	432 621	378 348	484 775	666 528
	farms..	6 535	113	190	313	768
Irrigated	acres..	740 481	81 132	91 791	126 133	194 646
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		6 880	11	30	55	115
25 to 99 acres		3 694	29	60	113	254
100 to 249 acres		1 454	37	79	111	278
250 to 499 acres		524	26	31	74	216
500 acres or more		381	39	65	103	131
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	1 432	122	166	216	196
	acres..	155 242	62 634	39 199	30 113	16 103
Irrigated	farms..	1 337	117	161	202	186
	acres..	132 413	51 985	34 009	25 466	14 369
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		488	1	1	5	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres		210	—	5	15	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres		333	14	45	79	106
100.0 to 249.9 acres		226	24	63	85	48
250.0 acres or more		175	83	52	32	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed	farms.. acres.. bushels..	26 1 116 158 667	31 521 75 103	7 33 4 751	4 30 3 862	10 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	25 1 096	30 517	7 33	3 29	8 (D) (D)
Corn for silage or green chop	farms.. acres.. tons, green..	29 805 15 735	14 301 6 492	16 206 4 055	7 33 461	6 7 27
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	28 795	13 290	14 200	4 14	5 5
Wheat for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	287 24 641 1 509 895	229 9 859 588 174	82 1 691 101 468	35 448 21 065	34 453 16 624
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	107 6 160	77 2 529	30 565	11 142	9 68
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		57	91	57	31	31
25 to 99 acres		142	119	25	4	3
100 to 249 acres		74	17	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		12	2	—	—	—
500 acres or more		2	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	90 4 910 311 144	65 2 478 161 552	22 697 35 975	15 305 15 942	4 40 3
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	40 1 640	38 961	13 339	7 139	3 31
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		33	30	10	11	4
25 to 99 acres		43	33	11	4	3
100 to 249 acres		11	1	1	—	—
250 to 499 acres		2	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		1	1	—	—	—
Oats for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	71 3 155 291 930	87 2 224 191 661	32 490 38 621	30 451 32 088	22 178 11 791
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	8 598	12 320	4 42	1 (D)	2 (D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. acres.. cwt..	14 183 44 324	15 65 22 043	15 27 1 714	13 8 1 485	9 84 2 332
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	14 183	15 65	15 27	12 7	8 82
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		5	12	14	13	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		6	2	1	—	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		3	1	—	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Sugar beets for sugar	farms.. acres.. tons..	5 408 7 584	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	5 408	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	1 108 99 630 245 283	1 786 92 546 207 663	1 690 50 973 106 327	1 980 39 278 74 417	2 166 26 550 47 112
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	744 65 285	970 47 485	759 19 226	806 13 325	798 8 520
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		219	604	917	1 466	1 946
25 to 99 acres		521	940	721	490	210
100 to 249 acres		308	225	47	22	7
250 to 499 acres		51	12	3	2	2
500 acres or more		9	5	2	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. acres..	105 1 884	127 770	97 240	122 165	85 66
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	92 1 622	112 701	93 214	106 133	82 62
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		24	70	86	118	85
5.0 to 24.9 acres		51	54	11	4	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		30	3	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—						
Con.						
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—						
Con.						
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	398	44	63	78	57
acres..	24 187	9 042	6 588	5 592	2 048	540
Irrigated	farms..	398	44	63	78	57
acres..	24 187	9 042	6 588	5 592	2 048	540
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	149	25	15	25	30
acres..	31 594	16 518	6 580	4 917	3 210	125
Irrigated	farms..	109	19	10	11	21
acres..	10 184	6 377	1 505	549	1 591	(D)
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	601	57	81	103	87
acres..	49 030	16 757	13 444	9 831	6 034	1 898
Irrigated	farms..	601	57	81	103	87
acres..	49 030	16 757	13 444	9 831	6 034	1 898
Field seed and grass seed crops.....	farms..	1 468	142	192	263	334
acres..	522 711	206 837	108 708	107 017	65 220	19 554
Irrigated	farms..	439	54	86	72	108
acres..	57 196	19 005	16 765	8 532	8 729	2 316
Land in orchards.....	farms..	3 869	68	101	150	310
acres..	96 270	18 978	14 693	14 145	16 987	9 669
Irrigated	farms..	1 745	41	67	96	187
acres..	50 350	15 458	9 329	7 785	7 580	3 104
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 877	4	6	14	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 135	6	8	11	48
25.0 to 99.9 acres		641	18	24	72	211
100.0 to 249.9 acres		166	19	46	46	34
250.0 acres or more		50	21	17	7	2
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	1 017	22	40	50	105
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	15 385	3 030	3 627	2 079	2 390
pounds..		93 692 942	20 450 480	29 198 707	17 337 194	15 502 594
						5 559 693
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	1 410	45	61	90	139
acres..	20 512	5 749	2 923	3 157	3 579	1 925
Irrigated	farms..	1 108	42	57	80	122
acres..	17 096	5 450	2 680	2 699	2 776	1 401

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—						
Con.						
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—						
Con.						
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms..	19	31	19	25	21
acres..		236	98	22	13	5
Irrigated	farms..	19	31	19	25	21
acres..		236	98	22	13	5
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas, harvested for sale	farms..	5	10	12	11	8
acres..		205	(D)	8	2	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	3	9	12	10	8
acres..		(D)	(D)	4	2	1
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms..	45	38	36	45	29
acres..		741	204	58	39	13
Irrigated	farms..	45	38	36	45	29
acres..		741	204	58	39	13
Field seed and grass seed crops.....	farms..	137	134	47	19	21
acres..		9 303	4 679	856	259	243
Irrigated	farms..	27	31	13	3	1
acres..		1 000	649	159	19	(D)
Land in orchards.....	farms..	306	471	362	434	462
acres..		5 722	5 494	2 306	1 856	1 576
Irrigated	farms..	137	182	141	199	197
acres..		1 924	1 435	685	639	626
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		56	148	205	316	384
5.0 to 24.9 acres		157	283	141	110	71
25.0 to 99.9 acres		91	35	16	8	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	5	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	1
Cherries, total (see text)	farms..	55	101	64	118	132
Bearing and nonbearing	acres..	474	756	171	270	231
pounds..		2 492 883	2 491 135	287 740	287 990	67 539
Berries harvested for sale	farms..	122	179	143	165	150
acres..		1 250	965	447	244	157
Irrigated	farms..	96	132	115	119	103
acres..		823	629	310	160	91

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.